OFFICIAL STATEMENT DATED DECEMBER 2, 2021

IN THE OPINION OF BOND COUNSEL, UNDER EXISTING LAW, INTEREST ON THE BONDS IS EXCLUDABLE FROM GROSS INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAX PURPOSES AND INTEREST ON THE BONDS IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE ALTERNATIVE MINIMUM TAX ON INDIVIDUALS. SEE "TAX MATTERS" FOR A DISCUSSION OF BOND COUNSEL'S OPINION.

The Bonds have **not** been designated as "qualified tax-exempt obligations" for financial institutions.

NEW ISSUE - Book-Entry-Only

Rating: S&P Global Ratings (BAM Insured) "AA" (stable outlook) Moody's Investors Service, Inc. (Underlying)... "Baa2" (stable outlook) See "BOND INSURANCE" and "RATINGS" herein

\$8,900,000

HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 504 (A Political Subdivision of the State of Texas, located within Harris County, Texas) UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS, SERIES 2021A

Dated: December 1, 2021 Interest Accrual Date: Date of Delivery

Due: September 1, as shown on inside cover

Principal of the above bonds (the "Bonds") is payable by the paying agent/registrar, initially, The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N. A., currently in Dallas, Texas, or any successor paying agent/registrar (the "Paying Agent," "Registrar" or "Paying Agent/Registrar"). Interest on the Bonds accrues from the initial date of delivery (expected December 22, 2021) (the "Date of Delivery"), and is payable on September 1, 2022, and on each March 1 and September 1 thereafter until the earlier of maturity or redemption. The Bonds are issued in denominations of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof in fully registered form only.

The Bonds, including the Term Bonds, maturing on and after September 1, 2027, are subject to redemption prior to maturity at the option of Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 (the "District"), as a whole or from time to time in part, on September 1, 2026, or any date thereafter, at a price equal to the principal amount thereof plus accrued interest from the most recent interest payment date to the date fixed for redemption. If fewer than all of the Bonds are redeemed at any time, the particular maturities and amounts of the Bonds to be redeemed shall be selected by the District in integral multiples of \$5,000 within any one maturity. If fewer than all of the Bonds of any given maturity are to be redeemed at any time, the particular Bonds to be redeemed shall be selected by such method of random selection as determined by the Registrar (or by DTC in accordance with its procedures while the Bonds are in book-entry-only form). The Registered Owner of any Bond, all or a portion of which has been called for redemption, shall be required to present same to the Registrar for payment of the redemption price on the portion of the Bond so called for redemption and issuance of a new Bond in the principal amount equal to the portion of such Bond not redeemed.

The Bonds will be registered in the name of Cede & Co., as nominee for The Depository Trust Company, New York, New York ("DTC"), which will act as securities depository for the Bonds. Beneficial owners of the Bonds will not receive physical certificates representing the Bonds, but will receive a credit balance on the books of the nominees of such beneficial owners. So long as Cede & Co. is the registered owner of the Bonds, the principal of and interest on the Bonds will be paid by the Paying Agent directly to DTC, which will, in turn, remit such principal and interest to its participants for subsequent disbursement to the beneficial owners of the Bonds as described herein. See "THE BONDS - Book-Entry-Only System."

The scheduled payment of principal of and interest on the Bonds when due will be guaranteed under a municipal bond insurance policy to be issued concurrently with the delivery of the Bonds by Build America Mutual Assurance Company ("BAM" or the "Insurer").



See Maturity Schedule on the inside cover

The Bonds constitute the initial series of bonds issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring and constructing a road system (the "Road System") to serve the District. THE BONDS ARE SUBJECT TO SPECIAL INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS DESCRIBED HEREIN. SEE "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS." Voters in the District authorized a total of \$247,320,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring and constructing the waterworks, sanitary sewer and storm drainage system (the "Utility System") and refunding purposes, \$131,380,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the Road System and refunding purposes, and \$40,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the acquisition or construction of the Road System and refunding purposes, and \$122,480,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the acquisition or construction of the Utility System and refunding purposes, and \$40,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for structure or construction of the Road System and refunding purposes, and \$40,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the acquisition or construction of the Road System and refunding purposes, and \$40,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for parks and recreational facilities and refunding purposes authorized by the District's voters will remain authorized but unissued. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt."

The Bonds, when issued, will constitute valid and legally binding obligations of the District, and will be payable from the proceeds of an annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied upon all taxable property within the District. See "THE BONDS - Source of Payment." The Bonds are obligations solely of the District and are not obligations of the State of Texas, Harris County, the City of Houston, or any entity other than the District. Investment in the Bonds is subject to special investment considerations as described herein. See "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS."

The Bonds are offered when, as and if issued by the District, subject among other things to the approval of the Attorney General of Texas and of Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP, Houston, Texas, Bond Counsel. Delivery of the Bonds in book-entry form through DTC is expected on or about December 22, 2021.

MATURITY SCHEDULE

CUSIP Prefix (a): 41423R

\$3,755,000 Serial Bonds

Maturity <u>(Due September 1)</u>	Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Initial <u>Reoffering Yield (b)</u>	CUSIP <u>Suffix (a)</u>
2024	\$205,000	3.750%	0.70%	HA4
2025	210,000	3.750	0.85	HB2
2026	220,000	3.750	1.00	HC0
2027(c)	230,000	2.000	1.20	HD8
2028(c)	230,000	1.250	1.50	HE6
2029(c)	230,000	1.500	1.70	HF3
2030(c)	230,000	2.000	1.65	HG1
2031(c)	225,000	2.000	1.80	HH9
2032(c)	230,000	2.000	2.00	HJ5
2033(c)	225,000	2.000	2.15	HK2
2034(c)	225,000	2.125	2.30	HL0
2035(c)	225,000	2.250	2.40	HM8
2036(c)	220,000	2.375	2.45	HN6
2037(c)	215,000	2.375	2.50	HP1
2038(c)	215,000	2.375	2.55	HQ9
2039(c)	210,000	2.500	2.60	HR7
2040(c)	210,000	2.500	2.65	HS5

\$595,000 Term Bonds, Due September 1, 2043(c)(d), CUSIP Suffix HV8 (a), Interest Rate 2.50% (Yield 2.70%)(b) \$730,000 Term Bonds, Due September 1, 2047(c)(d), CUSIP Suffix HZ9 (a), Interest Rate 2.625% (Yield 2.73%)(b) \$3,820,000 Term Bonds, Due September 1, 2051(c)(d), CUSIP Suffix JD6 (a), Interest Rate 2.75% (Yield 2.812%)(b)

(c) Subject to optional redemption as described on the front cover.

(d) Subject to mandatory sinking fund redemption by lot or other customary method of random selection on September 1 in the years and in the amounts set forth herein under the caption "THE BONDS – Redemption Provisions."

⁽a) CUSIP is a registered trademark of the American Bankers Association. CUSIP data is provided by CUSIP Global Services, managed by S&P Global Market Intelligence on behalf of the American Bankers Association. CUSIP numbers have been assigned to this issue by the CUSIP Service Bureau and are included solely for the convenience of the owners of the Bonds. This data is not intended to create a database and does not serve in any way as a substitute for the CUSIP services. Neither the District, the Financial Advisor (as defined herein), nor the Underwriter (as defined herein) take any responsibility for the accuracy of CUSIP numbers.

⁽b) Information with respect to the initial reoffering yields of the Bonds is the responsibility of the Underwriter. Initial reoffering yields represent the initial offering price to the public which has been established by the Underwriter for public offerings, and which subsequently may be changed.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS	
USE OF INFORMATION IN OFFICIAL STATEMENT	
SALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE BONDS	
Award of the Bonds	
Prices and Marketability	
Securities Laws.	
BOND INSURANCE	
Bond Insurance Policy	
Build America Mutual Assurance Company	
BOND INSURANCE RISK FACTORS	
RATINGS	
OFFICIAL STATEMENT SUMMARY	
INTRODUCTION	
THE BONDS	
General	
Book-Entry-Only System	
Assignments, Transfers and Exchanges	
Redemption Provisions	
Replacement of Registrar	
Payment Record	
Authority for Issuance	
Source of Payment	
Funds	
Issuance of Additional Debt	
No Arbitrage	
Annexation and Consolidation	
Strategic Partnership	
Registered Owners' Remedies	
Bankruptcy Limitation to Registered Owners' Rights	
Legal Investment and Eligibility to Secure Public Funds in Texas	
Defeasance	
Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds	
THE DISTRICT	
Authority	
Description	
Management of the District	
DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION	
THE DEVELOPER	
General	
The Developer	
BUILDERS	
FUTURE DEVELOPMENT	
AERIAL PHOTOGRAPH OF THE DISTRICT	
PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN WITHIN THE DISTRICT	
PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN WITHIN THE DISTRICT	
DISTRICT DEBT	
Debt Service Requirement Schedule	
Bonded Indebtedness	
Estimated Direct and Overlapping Debt Statement	
Debt Ratios	

TAX DATA	44
Debt Service Tax	
Maintenance Tax	
Tax Rate Limitation	
Historical Values and Tax Collection History	
Tax Rate Distribution	
Tax Exemption	
Analysis of Tax Base	
Principal 2021 Taxpayers	
Tax Rate Calculations	
Estimated Overlapping Taxes	
TAXING PROCEDURES	
Authority to Levy Taxes	
Property Tax Code and County-wide Appraisal District	
Property Subject to Taxation by the District	
Tax Abatement	
Valuation of Property for Taxation	
District and Taxpayer Remedies	
Levy and Collection of Taxes	
Rollback of Operation and Maintenance Tax Rate	
Additional Penalties	
District's Rights in the Event of Tax Delinquencies	
Tax Payment Installments after Disaster	
THE ROAD SYSTEM	
THE UTILITY SYSTEM	
Regulation	
Description	
Wastewater Treatment	
Water Supply	
Drainage Improvements	
100-Year Flood Plain	
INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS	
General	
Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments	
Maximum Impact on District Tax Rates	
Tax Collection Limitations	
Registered Owners' Remedies and Bankruptcy	
Marketability	
Future Debt	
Competitive Nature of Houston Residential Housing Market	
Approval of the Bonds	
Continuing Compliance with Certain Covenants	
Environmental Regulations	
Extreme Weather Events	
Infectious Disease Outbreak (COVID-19)	
Potential Effects of Oil Price Fluctuations on the Houston Area	
Changes in Tax Legislation	
LEGAL MATTERS	
Legal Opinions	
No-Litigation Certificate	
No Material Adverse Change	
TAX MATTERS	
Tax Accounting Treatment of Original Issue Discount Bonds	
OFFICIAL STATEMENT	
General	
Experts	

Certification as to Official Statement	67
Updating of Official Statement	68
CONTINUING DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION	68
Annual Reports	
Event Notices	
Availability of Information	
Limitations and Amendments	
Compliance With Prior Undertakings	

APPENDIX A - LOCATION MAP

APPENDIX B - INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS APPENDIX C - SPECIMEN OF MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE POLICY

USE OF INFORMATION IN OFFICIAL STATEMENT

No dealer, broker, salesman or other person has been authorized to give any information or to make any representations other than those contained in this Official Statement and, if given or made, such other information or representations must not be relied upon as having been authorized by the District.

This Official Statement does not constitute, and is not authorized by the District for use in connection with, an offer to sell or the solicitation of any offer to buy in any state in which such offer or solicitation is not authorized or in which the person making such offer or solicitation is not qualified to do so or to any person to whom it is unlawful to make such offer or solicitation.

All of the summaries of the statutes, orders, resolutions, contracts, audited financial statements, and engineering and other related reports set forth in the Official Statement are made subject to all of the provisions of such documents. These summaries do not purport to be complete statements of such provisions, and reference is made to such documents, copies of which are available from the Financial Advisor.

This Official Statement contains, in part, estimates, assumptions and matters of opinion which are not intended as statements of fact, and no representation is made as to the correctness of such estimates, assumptions, or matters of opinion, or that they will be realized. Any information and expressions of opinion herein contained are subject to change without notice, and neither the delivery of this Official Statement nor any sale made hereunder shall, under any circumstances, create any implication that there has been no change in the affairs of the District or other matters described herein since the date hereof. However, the District has agreed to keep this Official Statement current by amendment or sticker to reflect material changes in the affairs of the District and, to the extent that information actually comes to its attention, the other matters described in the Official Statement until delivery of the Bonds to the Underwriter (as hereinafter defined), and thereafter only as described under "OFFICIAL STATEMENT - Updating of Official Statement."

The Underwriter has provided the following sentence for inclusion in this Official Statement. The Underwriter has reviewed the information in this Official Statement in accordance with, and as part of, their responsibilities to investors under the federal securities laws as applied to the facts and circumstances of this transaction, but the Underwriter does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of such information.

Neither the District nor the Underwriter makes any representations as to the accuracy, completeness, or adequacy of the information supplied by The Depository Trust Company for use in this Official Statement.

This Official Statement contains "forward-looking" statements within the meaning of Section 21E of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, which generally can be identified with words or phrases such as "anticipates," "believes," "could," "estimates," "expects," "foresees," "may," "predict," "should," "will" or other words or phrases of similar import. All statements included in this Official Statement that any person expects or anticipates will, should or may occur in the future are forward-looking statements. These statements are based on assumptions and analyses made in light of experience and perceptions of historical trends, current conditions and expected future developments as well as other factors the District believes are appropriate in the circumstances. However, whether actual results and developments conform with expectations and predictions is subject to a number of risks and uncertainties, including, without limitation, the information discussed under "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS" in this Official Statement, as well as additional factors beyond the District's control. The important investment considerations and assumptions described under that caption and elsewhere herein could cause actual results to differ materially from those expressed in any forward-looking statement. All of the forward-looking statements made in this Official Statement are qualified by these cautionary statements.

Build America Mutual Assurance Company ("BAM" or the "Insurer") makes no representation regarding the Bonds or the advisability of investing in the Bonds. In addition, BAM has not independently verified, makes no representation regarding, and does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this Official Statement or any information or disclosure contained herein, or omitted herefrom, other than with respect to the accuracy of the information regarding BAM supplied by BAM and presented under the heading "BOND INSURANCE" and "APPENDIX C - SPECIMEN OF MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE POLICY."

SALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE BONDS

Award of the Bonds

After requesting competitive bids for the Bonds, the District has accepted the bid resulting in the lowest net interest cost to the District, which was tendered by SAMCO Capital Markets, Inc. (referred to herein as the "Underwriter" or the "Initial Purchaser") to purchase the Bonds bearing the interest rates shown under "MATURITY SCHEDULE" at a price of 97.006735% of the principal amount thereof, which resulted in a net effective interest rate of 2.762096%, as calculated pursuant to Chapter 1204, Texas Government Code, as amended.

Prices and Marketability

The delivery of the Bonds is conditioned upon the receipt by the District of a certificate executed and delivered by the Underwriter on or before the date of delivery of the Bonds stating the prices at which a substantial amount of the Bonds of each maturity have been sold to the public. For this purpose the term "public" shall not include any person who is a bond house, broker or similar person acting in the capacity of underwriter or wholesaler. The District has no control over trading of the Bonds after a bona fide offering of the Bonds is made by the Underwriter at the yields specified on the cover page. Information concerning reoffering yields or prices is the responsibility of the Underwriter.

The District has no control over the reoffering yields or prices of the Bonds or over trading of the Bonds in the secondary market. Moreover, there is no assurance that a secondary market will be made in the Bonds. If there is a secondary market, the difference between the bid and asked prices of the Bonds may be greater than the difference between the bid and asked prices of bonds of comparable maturity and quality issued by more traditional municipal entities, as bonds of such entities are more generally bought, sold, or traded in the secondary market.

The prices and other terms respecting the offering and sale of the Bonds may be changed from time to time by the Underwriter after the Bonds are released for sale, and the Bonds may be offered and sold at prices other than the initial offering price, including sales to dealers who may sell the Bonds into investment accounts.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE OFFERING OF THE BONDS, THE UNDERWRITER MAY OVER-ALLOT OR EFFECT TRANSACTIONS WHICH STABILIZE OR MAINTAIN THE MARKET PRICE OF THE BONDS AT A LEVEL ABOVE THAT WHICH MIGHT OTHERWISE PREVAIL IN THE OPEN MARKET. SUCH STABILIZING, IF COMMENCED, MAY BE DISCONTINUED AT ANY TIME.

Securities Laws

No registration statement relating to the Bonds has been filed with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, in reliance upon exemptions provided thereunder. The Bonds have not been registered or qualified under the Securities Act of Texas in reliance upon various exemptions contained therein; nor have the Bonds been registered or qualified under the securities acts of any other jurisdictions. The District assumes no responsibility for registration or qualification of the Bonds under the securities laws of any jurisdiction in which the Bonds may be offered, sold, or otherwise transferred. This disclaimer of responsibility for registration or qualification for sale or other disposition of the Bonds should not be construed as an interpretation of any kind with regard to the availability of any exemption from securities registration or qualification provisions.

BOND INSURANCE

Bond Insurance Policy

Concurrently with the issuance of the Bonds, Build America Mutual Assurance Company ("BAM") will issue its Municipal Bond Insurance Policy for the Bonds (the "Policy"). The Policy guarantees the scheduled payment of principal of and interest on the Bonds when due as set forth in the form of the Policy included as an exhibit to this Official Statement.

The Policy is not covered by any insurance security or guaranty fund established under New York, California, Connecticut or Florida insurance law.

Build America Mutual Assurance Company

BAM is a New York domiciled mutual insurance corporation and is licensed to conduct financial guaranty insurance business in all fifty states of the United States and the District of Columbia. BAM provides credit enhancement products solely to issuers in the U.S. public finance markets. BAM will only insure obligations of states, political subdivisions, integral parts of states or political subdivisions or entities otherwise eligible for the exclusion of income under section 115 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. No member of BAM is liable for the obligations of BAM. The address of the principal executive offices of BAM is: 200 Liberty Street, 27th Floor, New York, New York 10281, its telephone number is: 212-235-2500, and its website is located at: www.buildamerica.com. BAM is licensed and subject to regulation as a financial guaranty insurance corporation under the laws of the State of New York and in particular Articles 41 and 69 of the New York Insurance Law.

BAM's financial strength is rated "AA/Stable" by S&P Global Ratings, a business unit of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC ("S&P"). An explanation of the significance of the rating and current reports may be obtained from S&P at www.standardandpoors.com. The rating of BAM should be evaluated independently. The rating reflects the S&P's current assessment of the creditworthiness of BAM and its ability to pay claims on its policies of insurance. The above rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold the Bonds, and such rating is subject to revision or withdrawal at any time by S&P, including withdrawal initiated at the request of BAM in its sole discretion. Any downward revision or withdrawal of the above rating may have an adverse effect on the market price of the Bonds. BAM only guarantees scheduled principal and scheduled interest payments payable by the issuer of the Bonds on the date(s) when such amounts were initially scheduled to become due and payable (subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Policy), and BAM does not guarantee the market price or liquidity of the Bonds, nor does it guarantee that the rating on the Bonds will not be revised or withdrawn.

Capitalization of BAM

BAM's total admitted assets, total liabilities, and total capital and surplus, as of September 30, 2021 and as prepared in accordance with statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the New York State Department of Financial Services were \$504.3 million, \$181.5 million and \$322.8 million, respectively.

BAM is party to a first loss reinsurance treaty that provides first loss protection up to a maximum of 15% of the par amount outstanding for each policy issued by BAM, subject to certain limitations and restrictions.

BAM's most recent Statutory Annual Statement, which has been filed with the New York State Insurance Department and posted on BAM's website at www.buildamerica.com, is incorporated herein by reference and may be obtained, without charge, upon request to BAM at its address provided above (Attention: Finance Department). Future financial statements will similarly be made available when published.

BAM makes no representation regarding the Bonds or the advisability of investing in the Bonds. In addition, BAM has not independently verified, makes no representation regarding, and does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this Official Statement or any information or disclosure contained herein, or omitted herefrom, other than with respect to the accuracy of the information regarding BAM, supplied by BAM and presented under the heading "BOND INSURANCE."

Additional Information Available from BAM

Credit Insights Videos. For certain BAM-insured issues, BAM produces and posts a brief Credit Insights video that provides a discussion of the obligor and some of the key factors BAM's analysts and credit committee considered when approving the credit for insurance. The Credit Insights videos are easily accessible on BAM's website at www.buildamerica.com/videos. (The preceding website address is provided for convenience of reference only. Information available at such address is not incorporated herein by reference.)

Credit Profiles. Prior to the pricing of bonds that BAM has been selected to insure, BAM may prepare a pre-sale Credit Profile for those bonds. These pre-sale Credit Profiles provide information about the sector designation (e.g. general obligation, sales tax); a preliminary summary of financial information and key ratios; and demographic and economic data relevant to the obligor, if available. Subsequent to closing, for any offering that includes bonds insured by BAM, any pre-sale Credit Profile will be updated and superseded by a final Credit Profile to include information about the gross par

insured by CUSIP, maturity and coupon. BAM pre-sale and final Credit Profiles are easily accessible on BAM's website at www.buildamerica.com/credit-profiles. BAM will produce a Credit Profile for all bonds insured by BAM, whether or not a pre-sale Credit Profile has been prepared for such bonds. (The preceding website address is provided for convenience of reference only. Information available at such address is not incorporated herein by reference.)

Disclaimers. The Credit Profiles and the Credit Insights videos and the information contained therein are not recommendations to purchase, hold or sell securities or to make any investment decisions. Credit-related and other analyses and statements in the Credit Profiles and the Credit Insights videos are statements of opinion as of the date expressed, and BAM assumes no responsibility to update the content of such material. The Credit Profiles and Credit Insight videos are prepared by BAM; they have not been reviewed or approved by the issuer of or the underwriter for the Bonds, and the issuer and underwriter assume no responsibility for their content.

BAM receives compensation (an insurance premium) for the insurance that it is providing with respect to the Bonds. Neither BAM nor any affiliate of BAM has purchased, or committed to purchase, any of the Bonds, whether at the initial offering or otherwise.

BOND INSURANCE RISK FACTORS

In the event of default of the payment of principal or interest with respect to the Bonds when all or some becomes due, any owner of the Bonds shall have a claim under the Policy for such payments.

In the event the Insurer is unable to make payment of principal and interest on the Bonds as such payments become due under the Policy, the Bonds are payable solely from the moneys received pursuant to the applicable bond documents. In the event the Insurer becomes obligated to make payments with respect to the Bonds, no assurance is given that such event will not adversely affect the market price of the Bonds or the marketability (liquidity) for the Bonds.

The long-term ratings on the Bonds are dependent in part on the financial strength of the Insurer and its claim paying ability. The Insurer's financial strength and claims paying ability are predicated upon a number of factors which could change over time. No assurance is given that the long-term ratings of the Insurer and of the ratings on the Bonds insured by the Insurer will not be subject to downgrade and such event could adversely affect the market price of the Bonds or the marketability (liquidity) for the Bonds. See "BOND INSURANCE" and "RATINGS" herein. As is stated in this Official Statement under the caption "LEGAL MATTERS - No Material Adverse Change," the rating of the Insurer's creditworthiness by any rating agency does not in any manner affect the District's financial condition, and thus any change to such rating, including a downgrade thereof, at any time, does not constitute a change, material or otherwise, in the District's financial condition, and therefore cannot be a basis for termination by the Underwriter of its obligation to take up and pay for the Bonds.

The obligations of the Insurer are contractual obligations and in an event of default by the Insurer, the remedies available may be limited by applicable bankruptcy law or state law related to insolvency of insurance companies.

Neither the District, nor to the knowledge of the District, the Underwriter, has made independent investigation into the claims paying ability of the Insurer and no assurance or representation regarding the financial strength or projected financial strength of the Insurer is given. Thus, when making an investment decision, potential investors should carefully consider the ability of the District to pay the principal of and interest on the Bonds and the claims paying ability of the Insurer, particularly over the life of the investment. See "BOND INSURANCE" herein for further information provided by the Insurer and the Policy, which includes further instructions for obtaining current financial information concerning the Insurer.

RATINGS

The Bonds are expected to receive an insured rating of "AA" (stable outlook) from S&P Global Ratings ("S&P"), a business unit of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC, based upon the issuance of the Policy by the Insurer at the time of delivery of the Bonds. The underlying credit rating of the Bonds assigned by Moody's Investors Service, Inc. ("Moody's") is "Baa2" (stable outlook).

An explanation of the significance of the foregoing ratings may only be obtained from S&P and Moody's. The foregoing ratings express only the view of S&P and Moody's at the time the ratings are given. Furthermore, a security rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold securities. There is no assurance that the ratings will continue for any given period of time or that they will not be revised downward or withdrawn entirely by S&P and Moody's, if, in their respective judgment, circumstances so warrant. Any such downward change in or withdrawal of such ratings may have an adverse effect on the market price of the Bonds.

The District is not aware of any ratings assigned the Bonds other than the ratings of S&P and Moody's. See "BOND INSURANCE" and "BOND INSURANCE RISK FACTORS."

OFFICIAL STATEMENT SUMMARY

The following summary of certain information contained herein is qualified in its entirety by the detailed information and financial statements appearing elsewhere in this Official Statement. The reader should refer particularly to sections that are indicated for more complete information.

The Issuer	Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 (the "District") is a political subdivision of the State of Texas located within Harris County, Texas. See "THE DISTRICT - Authority."
Description	\$8,900,000 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Series 2021A, are dated December 1, 2021. Interest on the Bonds accrues from the Date of Delivery (as defined herein), and is payable on September 1, 2022, and on each March 1 and September 1 thereafter until maturity or prior redemption. \$3,755,000 of the Bonds are issued as serial bonds maturing on September 1 in each of the years 2024 through 2040, both inclusive, in the respective principal amounts set forth on the inside cover page of this Official Statement. \$5,145,000 of the Bonds are issued as term bonds maturing on September 1 in each of the years 2043, 2047 and 2051, in the respective principal amounts set forth on the inside cover page of this Official Statement (collectively, the "Term Bonds"). The Bonds are issued in fully registered form and will be issued in denominations of \$5,000 of principal amount or integral multiples thereof. The Bonds, including the Term Bonds, scheduled to mature on and after September 1, 2027, are subject to redemption, in whole or in part, prior to their scheduled maturities, on September 1, 2026, or on any date thereafter at the option of the District. In addition to being subject to optional redemption, the Term Bonds are also subject to mandatory sinking fund redemption on September 1 in the years and in the amounts as is more completely described in this Official Statement under the caption "THE BONDS - Redemption Provisions." Upon redemption, the Bonds will be payable at a price equal to the principal amount of the Bonds, or portions thereof, so called for redemption, plus accrued interest to the date of redemption. See "THE BONDS."
Book-Entry-Only System	The definitive Bonds will be initially registered and delivered only to Cede & Co., the nominee of DTC, pursuant to the Book-Entry-Only System described herein. Beneficial ownership of the Bonds may be acquired in denominations of \$5,000 or integral multiples thereof. No physical delivery of the Bonds will be made to the beneficial owners thereof. Principal of and interest on the Bonds will be payable by the Paying Agent/Registrar to Cede & Co., which will make distribution of the amounts so paid to the participating members of DTC for subsequent payment to the beneficial owners of the Bonds (see "THE BONDS - Book-Entry-Only System").
Source of Payment	Principal of and interest on the Bonds are payable from the proceeds of an annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied upon all taxable property within the District. See "THE BONDS - Source of Payment," "TAX DATA - Tax Rate Calculations," and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments."

Use of Proceeds	
-----------------	--

Payment Record

Authority for Issuance

Proceeds of the sale of the Bonds will be used by the District to finance the District's cost of (i) acquisition or construction of major thoroughfare and collector roads located within the District, particularly: (a) Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4: Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication. Section 3: West Lake Houston Parkway Intersection; The Groves, Section 7 Fernbank Forest Drive Culvert: and collector roads within The Groves, Sections 1, 3, 7 and 8; and (b) clearing and grubbing for The Groves, Sections 1 through 5, 7, and 8, Kings Parkway, Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 1, 4 and 5, Madera Run Parkway up to the 15acre school site, and Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3; and right-of-way land and land interest costs for The Groves, Sections 1, 3, 7 and 8, Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 1 through 3, and Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3; (ii) engineering and materials testing fees associated with the foregoing projects, as well as the master geotechnical report for Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504/505, and Phase I and II clearing and grubbing; and Storm Water Pollution Prevention; (iii) interest to the Developer on advances it has made on the District's behalf; and (iv) administrative and issuance costs, legal fees, fiscal agent's fees, a fee to the Attorney General of Texas, engineering fees, and the initial 18 months of capitalized interest on the Bonds. See "THE BONDS - Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds."

The Bonds constitute the initial series of unlimited tax bonds issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring and constructing roads located within the District. The District has previously issued Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2015 (the "Series 2015 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2017 (the "Series 2017 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2018 (the "Series 2018 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2019 (the "Series 2019 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2020 (the "Series 2020 Bonds"), and Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2021 (the "Series 2021 Bonds") for the purpose of acquiring and constructing a waterworks, sanitary sewer, and storm drainage system (the "Utility System") to serve the District. All of such previously issued bonds of the District are hereinafter referred to as the "Prior Bonds." The District has timely made all payments on the Prior Bonds when due. Before the issuance of the Bonds, the aggregate principal amount of the Prior Bonds that had not been previously retired by the District was \$57,855,000 (collectively, the "Outstanding Bonds"), and after issuance of the Bonds, the aggregate principal amount of the District's bonded indebtedness, including the Bonds, will be \$66,755,000.

At an election held within the District on November 5, 2013, voters of the District authorized a total of \$131,380,000 in bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road facilities and refunding of same. The Bonds constitute the initial issuance of bonds from such authorization. The Bonds are issued by the District pursuant to the terms and provisions of the Bond Resolution; Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution; Chapter 8460, Special District Local Laws Code; and Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code, as amended.

Before the Bonds can be issued, the Attorney General of Texas must pass upon the legality of certain related matters. The Attorney General of Texas does not guarantee or pass upon the safety of the Bonds as an investment or upon the adequacy of the information contained in this Official Statement. Authorized But Unissued Bonds.....

\$122,480,000 for road facilities and refunding purposes (after issuance of the Bonds), \$188,380,000 for waterworks, wastewater, and drainage facilities and refunding purposes, and \$40,700,000 for parks and recreational facilities and refunding purposes. See "THE BONDS -Issuance of Additional Debt." The District expects to issue its \$7.920,000 Bond Anticipation Note, Series 2021 (the "2021 BAN") to finance additional components of the Utility System. In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds (see "THE BONDS - Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," and "THE ROAD SYSTEM"), the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt," "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt" and "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT."

Municipal Bond Insurance.....

- Municipal Bond Rating.....
- Bond Counsel
- Disclosure Counsel

Not Qualified Tax-Exempt Obligations

Description.....

S&P Global Ratings (BAM Insured) "AA" (stable outlook). Moody's Investors Service, Inc. (Underlying) "Baa2" (stable outlook). See "BOND INSURANCE," "BOND INSURANCE RISK FACTORS" and "RATINGS."

Build America Mutual Assurance Company ("BAM"). See "BOND INSURANCE" and "BOND INSURANCE RISK FACTORS."

Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP, Houston, Texas, Bond Counsel. See "LEGAL MATTERS" and "TAX MATTERS."

McCall, Parkhurst & Horton L.L.P., Houston, Texas.

The Bonds have <u>not</u> been designated as "qualified tax-exempt obligations" within the meaning of Section 265(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended.

THE DISTRICT

The District is a political subdivision of the State of Texas, created by Order of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the "TCEQ") on March 3, 2009. The District contains approximately 981.67 acres of land. The District is located entirely within Harris County, Texas, within the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the City of Houston, Texas (the "City"), and within the Humble Independent School District. The District is located in northeast Harris County, approximately 20 miles northeast of downtown Houston, approximately 5 miles north of the intersection of Beltway 8 and West Lake Houston Parkway and is bordered by the Balmoral development to the south, undeveloped acreage to the west, Union Pacific Railroad and Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 412 to the east and Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 290 to the north. See "THE DISTRICT - Authority" and - "Description," and "APPENDIX A - LOCATION MAP."

Authority	,

The rights, powers, privileges, authority and functions of the District are established by Article XVI, Section 59 and Article III, Section 52 of the Constitution of the State of Texas, Chapter 8460 of Special District Local Laws Code, and the general laws of the State of Texas pertaining to municipal utility districts, particularly Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code, as amended. See "THE DISTRICT - Authority."

Development and Home Construction.....

Land within the District is being developed as The Groves, a masterplanned single-family residential community that as of September 1, 2021, contained a total of 1,529 single-family residences, including 183 residences under construction. See "Builders" below.

The development of 1,798 single-family residential lots (approximately 584.69 total acres) is complete within the District. Such property has been subdivided as The Groves, Sections 1 through 38. All of such lots have been provided water supply and distribution, wastewater collection and treatment and storm drainage/detention facilities and street paving. In addition, the Developer (defined below under the caption "Developer") has initiated the development of 300 lots, on approximately 75.73 acres, as The Groves, Sections 39 (58 lots, approximately 10.47 acres), 40 (149 lots, approximately 46.57 acres) and 41 (93 lots, approximately 18.69 acres). The Developer anticipates the completion of the development of such sections, including street paving, by approximately March 2022, January 2023 and October 2022, respectively. Additionally, Houston Groves Residential LLC ("HGR") is currently constructing the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, a 320-unit apartment complex consisting of 12 buildings, five detached garage structures, and a clubhouse on approximately 20.19 acres of land located within the District. As of September 1, 2021, the clubhouse and seven buildings have been completed and are being leased. The five remaining buildings are anticipated to be complete by the second quarter of 2022. However, since HGR has no obligation to the District to undertake the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments.

Approximately 2.335 acres of land located within the District has been constructed as Kiddie Academy Educational Child Care, an early childhood learning center.

Toll Brothers, Chesmar Homes, Lennar Homes, Highland Homes, Perry Homes, Trendmaker Homes, Village Builders, Westin Homes, Beazer Homes, Weekley Homes, and Shea Homes (collectively, the "Builders") have been and are expected to be principal builders of homes on lots developed by the Developer in the District. The Developer has contracted to sell developed lots in the District to the Builders, as is discussed under the caption "Builders."

The Developer owns approximately 69.69 acres of currently undeveloped land located within the District which are available for future development, approximately 8.46 acres of which are expected to be developed as future sections of The Groves (approximately 73 single-family residential lots). Although the Developer has informed the District that it plans to complete the development of the remainder of its currently undeveloped land located in the District in the future, it is under no obligation to the District to develop any of such land and, in fact, is currently negotiating the sale of such land. See "Developer" below. Therefore, the District cannot predict whether or when any of such property owned by the Developer will be developed. The Humble Independent School District ("HISD") owns approximately 45.14 acres of land located within the District which are not subject to taxation by the District on which HISD has constructed an elementary school and a middle school. The YMCA has leased approximately 5.0 acres of the land owned by HISD on which baseball fields, playgrounds and pavilions with restrooms have been constructed. The balance of the land located within the District is contained within various street and/or drainage easements, rights-of-way, lakes and stormwater detention ponds, District plant sites, or is otherwise not available for future development. See "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT."

In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds (see "THE BONDS - Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," and "THE ROAD SYSTEM"), the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt," "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt" and "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT."

The developer of The Groves is Ashlar Development LLC, a privately held real estate development company founded in 2017 and based in Dallas, Texas ("Developer" or "Ashlar"). Ashlar is developing The Groves on behalf of the owner of such property, LH Groves LLC. Ashlar, a Delaware limited liability company, was established by a private investment firm with experience in the acquisition, development and construction of residential communities across the U.S. and Europe, including several in Texas. Funds managed by such private investment firm acquired The Groves, through the entity LH Groves LLC, in February 2017 from the previous developer, Crescent Communities, LLC, which had owned the property since 2012. The Developer has notified the District that it is in the process of negotiating the sale of the Developer's assets in the District to Fortress Investment Group through the entity CF CSLK Groves LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Fortress"). According to the Developer, Fortress is currently conducting diligence on its potential purchase. In conjunction with the sale of its assets, the Developer requested that the District provide a Consent to that certain Assignment and Acceptance of Financing and Reimbursement Agreement for Road Facilities (the "Assignment"). The District's Board of Directors approved the Consent to such Assignment at its regular monthly meeting held on November 4, 2021. Should the sale of such assets be finalized before closing of the Bonds, consistent with the terms of the Assignment, Fortress shall assume all rights, duties, and obligations under the Financing Agreement for Road Facilities dated February 17, 2017, including the right to reimbursement of the Bond proceeds, subject to the requirement to make partial reimbursement to IBC as detailed below. Notwithstanding the foregoing, upon sale of the assets, Ashlar shall be retained by Fortress to continue development

13

Developer.....

management activities within the District. The Developer has stated that if consummated, the purchase and sale would be projected to close prior to the end of the year. However, the District cannot predict whether the transaction will be consummated.

The Developer is financing its acquisition and development activities within the District with the proceeds of a development loan from IBC Bank ("IBC"). The IBC Loan, which is dated February 2017, is a revolving line of credit secured by a first lien deed of trust against the property owned by LH Groves LLC in the District and an assignment of contract rights of LH Groves LLC to receivables to be received from the District. The IBC Loan provides that, in the event LH Groves LLC receives reimbursement of any such receivables assigned to it, 90% of such amount shall be applied to reduce the then outstanding balance of the loan and that the principal amount of the revolving credit represented by the note will be correspondingly reduced.

The Developer has made no commitment for the payment of debt service on the Bonds. Only the owners of taxable property located in the District are legally responsible for the payment of ad valorem taxes to the District and other taxing authorities.

As is described in this Official Statement under the caption "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION," as of September 1, 2021, the District contained 1,529 single-family residences, including 183 residences under construction. Current builders of homes located within the District are: Toll Brothers, Chesmar Homes, Lennar Homes, Highland Homes, Perry Homes, Trendmaker Homes, Village Builders, Westin Homes, Beazer Homes, Weekley Homes, and Shea Homes. Such homebuilding companies are "Builders." referred to herein the See collectively as "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION" for descriptions of the subdivisions located within the District in which the Builders are currently constructing homes. Lot sales contracts between the Developer and the Builders are option contracts with the sole remedy of the Developer upon an event of default by the Builder being retention of nominal option consideration. According to the Developer, homes currently being constructed by Toll Brothers in the District range in size from approximately 2,700 square feet to 4,100 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$423,730 to \$578,220; homes currently being constructed by Chesmar Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,750 square feet to 2,750 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$220,340 to \$361,340; homes currently being constructed by Lennar Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,750 square feet to 2,750 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$157,000 to \$395,500; homes currently being constructed by Highland Homes in the District range in size from approximately 2,000 square feet to 3,000 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$223,100 to \$530,540; homes currently being constructed by Perry Homes in the District range in size from approximately 2,400 square feet to 3,800 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$213,190 to \$706,890; homes currently being constructed by Trendmaker Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,880 square feet to 3,988 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$257,900 to \$548,900; homes currently being constructed by Village Builders in the District range in size from approximately 2,000 square

Builders.....

feet to 3,300 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$223,000 to \$459,950; homes currently being constructed by Westin Homes in the District range in size from approximately 2,400 square feet to 3,800 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$322,600 to \$503,000; homes currently being constructed by Beazer Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,500 square feet to 2,100 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$303,340 to \$352,000; homes currently being constructed by Weekley Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,400 square feet to 2,750 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$216,500 to \$390,140; and homes currently being constructed by Shea Homes in the District range in size from approximately 2,014 square feet to 3,338 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$378,000 to \$466,990.

Infectious Disease Outbreak (COVID-19).....

In March 2020, the World Health Organization and the President of the United States separately declared the outbreak of a respiratory disease caused by a novel coronavirus ("COVID-19") to be a public health emergency. On March 13, 2020, the Governor of Texas (the "Governor") declared a state of disaster for all counties in the State of Texas (the "State") because of the effects of COVID-19. Subsequently, in response to a rise in COVID-19 infections in the State and pursuant to the Chapter 418 of the Texas Government Code, the Governor issued a number of executive orders intended to help limit the spread of COVID-19 and mitigate injury and the loss of life, including limitations imposed on business operations, social gatherings, and other activities.

Over the ensuing year, COVID-19 negatively affected commerce, travel and businesses locally and globally, and negatively affected economic growth worldwide and within the State. Following the widespread release and distribution of various COVID-19 vaccines in 2021 and a decrease in active COVID-19 cases generally in the United States, state governments (including Texas) have started to lift business and social limitations associated with COVID-19. Beginning in March 2021, the Governor issued various executive orders, which, among other things, rescinded and superseded prior executive orders and provide that there are currently no COVID-19 related operating limits for any business or other establishment. The Governor retains the right to impose additional restrictions on activities if needed to mitigate the effects of COVID-19. Additional information regarding executive orders issued by the Governor is accessible on the website of the Governor at <u>https://gov.texas.gov/</u>. Neither the information on, nor accessed through, such website of the Governor is incorporated by reference into this Official Statement.

With the easing or removal of associated governmental restrictions, economic activity has increased. However, there are no assurances that such increased economic activity will continue or continue at the same rate, especially if there are future outbreaks of COVID-19. The District has not experienced any decrease in property values, unusual tax delinquencies, or interruptions to service as a result of COVID-19; however, the District cannot predict the long-term economic effect of COVID-19 or a similar virus should there be a reversal of economic activity and re-imposition of restrictions.

INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS

THE BONDS ARE SUBJECT TO CERTAIN INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS. PROSPECTIVE PURCHASERS SHOULD REVIEW THE ENTIRE OFFICIAL STATEMENT BEFORE MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION, INCLUDING PARTICULARLY THE SECTION OF THE OFFICIAL STATEMENT ENTITLED "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS."

SELECTED FINANCIAL INFORMATION (UNAUDITED)

2021 Assessed Valuation	\$ 499,994,551 (a)
(As of January 1, 2021) See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES"	
Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021	\$ 589,568,754 (b)
(As of September 1, 2021) See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES"	
Direct Debt:	
Outstanding Bonds	\$ 57,855,000
The Bonds	8,900,000
Total	\$ 66,755,000 (c)
Estimated Overlapping Debt	\$ 27,621,482
Total Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt	\$ 94,376,482 (c)
Direct Debt Ratios	
: as a percentage of 2021 Assessed Valuation	13.35 %
: as a percentage of Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021	11.32 %
Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt Ratios	
: as a percentage of 2021 Assessed Valuation	18.88 %
: as a percentage of Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021	16.01 %
Road System Debt Service Fund Balance Estimated as of the Date of Delivery of the Bonds	\$ 341,709 (d)
Utility System Debt Service Fund Balance as of November 4, 2021	\$ 2,494,057 (d)
General Fund Balance as of November 4, 2021	\$ 3,448,656
2021 Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation	
Debt Service Tax \$0.81	
Maintenance Tax	
Total	\$ 1.31 (e)
Anticipated Approximate 2022 Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation	
Debt Service Tax - Utility System and Parks \$0.81	
Debt Service Tax - Road System 0.09	
Maintenance Tax <u>0.41</u>	
Total	\$ 1.31 (e)
Average Percentage of Total Tax Collections (2014-2020)	
(As of October 31, 2021)	99.91 %
Average Annual Debt Service Requirements on the Bonds and	
the Outstanding Bonds (2023-2051)	\$ 3,398,292
Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirements on the Bonds and	
the Outstanding Bonds (2051)	\$ 3,431,850

Combined Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation Required to Pay Average Annual Debt Service Requirements on the Bonds and the Outstanding Bonds (2023-2051) at 95% Tax Collections		
Based Upon 2021 Assessed Valuation Based Upon Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021	\$ \$	0.72 0.61
Combined Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation Required to Pay Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirements on the Bonds and the Outstanding Bonds (2051) at 95% Tax Collections		
Based Upon 2021 Assessed Valuation Based Upon Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021	\$ \$	0.73 0.62
Number of Single Family Residences as of September 1, 2021 (including 183 residences under construction)		1,529

Multi-family Improvements

320-unit Pavilion at The Groves Apartments (under construction)

- (a) As of January 1, 2021, and comprises the District's 2021 tax roll. All property located in the District is valued on the tax rolls by the Harris County Appraisal District (the "Appraisal District") at 100% of assessed value as of January 1 of each year. The District's tax roll is certified by the Harris County Appraisal Review Board (the "Appraisal Review Board"). Such sum includes an uncertified component of \$15,959,618, which is included in the amount of \$499,994,551. The District's ultimate 2021 Assessed Valuation will not be determined until such uncertified values are certified by the Appraisal Review Board, and thus may vary from such sum of \$499,994,551. See "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."
- (b) Provided by the Appraisal District for informational purposes only; this amount is an estimate of the value of all taxable property located within the District as of September 1, 2021, and includes an estimate of values resulting from the construction of taxable improvements from January 1, 2021, through August 31, 2021. No taxes were levied for 2021 against any values added since January 1, 2021. The ultimate Assessed Valuation of any land and improvements added from January 1, 2021, which will be placed on the District's 2022 tax roll, may vary significantly from such estimate once the Appraisal Review Board certifies the value thereof in 2022.
- (c) See "DISTRICT DEBT." In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds (see "THE BONDS - Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," and "THE ROAD SYSTEM"), the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt" and - "Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT," "THE SYSTEM," "THE ROAD UTILITY SYSTEM" and "INVESTMENT **CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt."**
- (d) Neither Texas law nor the Bond Resolution requires the District to maintain any particular sum in the Road System Debt Service Fund or the Utility System Debt Service Fund. The District will capitalize 18 months of interest payments on the Bonds and deposit such amount in the Road System Debt Service Fund on the Date of Delivery of the Bonds. The initial payment on the Bonds consists of an interest payment thereon, due on September 1, 2022. Monies in the Road System Debt Service Fund cannot be used to pay debt service on bonds issued by the District for the Utility System, nor may monies in the Utility System Debt Service Fund be used to pay debt service on the Bonds or other obligations issued by the District for the Road System.
- (e) The Outstanding Bonds and the Bonds are payable from the proceeds of separate annual ad valorem taxes as to the Utility System and the Road System, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied against all taxable property located within the District. The District levied a debt service tax in the amount of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2021, plus a maintenance tax of \$0.50 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. The District anticipates levying a debt service tax for the Utility System and parks in the amount of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2022, a debt

service tax for the Road System in the amount of \$0.09 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation, plus a maintenance tax of \$0.41 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. As is enumerated in this Official Statement under the caption "TAX DATA - Estimated Overlapping Taxes," the aggregate of the 2020 tax levies of all overlapping taxing units which levy taxes upon property located in the District, plus the District's 2021 rate, is \$3.603253. Such aggregate levy is higher than the aggregate tax levies of many municipal utility districts in the Houston metropolitan area, including the area of the District, but is within the range of the aggregate levies of many municipal utility districts in the Houston metropolitan area and the area of the District which are in stages of development comparable with the District. See "TAXING PROCEDURES" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments."

HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 504 UNLIMITED TAX ROAD BONDS SERIES 2021A

INTRODUCTION

This Official Statement provides certain information with respect to the issuance by Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 (the "District") of its \$8,900,000 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Series 2021A (the "Bonds"). The Bonds are issued pursuant to Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution, Chapter 8460 Special District Local Laws Code, the general laws of the State of Texas, including particularly Chapters 49 and 54, Texas Water Code, as amended, an election held within the District (see "THE BONDS - Authority for Issuance"), and a resolution authorizing issuance of the Bonds (the "Bond Resolution") adopted by the Board of Directors of the District (the "Board").

Included in this Official Statement are descriptions of the Bonds, the plan of financing, and certain information about the District and its finances. All descriptions of documents contained herein are only summaries and are qualified in their entirety by reference to each such document. Copies of such documents may be obtained from Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP, Phoenix Tower, 3200 Southwest Freeway, Suite 2600, Houston, Texas 77027, upon payment of duplication costs. Certain capitalized terms used in this Official Statement have the same meanings assigned to such terms in the Bond Resolution, except as otherwise indicated herein.

THE BONDS

General

The following is a description of some of the terms and conditions of the Bonds, which description is qualified in its entirety by reference to the resolution (the "Bond Resolution") of the Board of Directors of the District (the "Board") authorizing the issuance of the Bonds.

The Bonds are dated December 1, 2021. Interest accrues from the date of initial delivery (the "Date of Delivery"), at the rates shown on the inside cover page hereof, and is payable on September 1, 2022, and on each March 1 and September 1 thereafter until the earlier of stated maturity or redemption. \$3,755,000 of the Bonds are issued as serial bonds maturing on September 1 in each of the years 2024 through 2040, both inclusive, in the respective principal amounts set forth on the inside cover page of this Official Statement. \$5,145,000 of the Bonds are issued as term bonds maturing on September 1 in each of the years 2047 and 2051, in the respective principal amounts set forth on the inside cover page of this Official Statement. (collectively, the "Term Bonds"). The Bonds are issued in fully registered form and will be issued in denominations of \$5,000 of principal amount or integral multiples thereof. Principal of the Bonds will be payable by the paying agent/registrar, initially, The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., in Dallas, Texas, or any successor paying agent/registrar (the "Paying Agent," "Registrar" or "Paying Agent/Registrar").

The Bonds will be registered in the name of Cede & Co., as nominee for The Depository Trust Company, New York, New York ("DTC"), which will act as securities depository for the Bonds. Beneficial Owners (as defined herein) of the Bonds will not receive physical certificates representing the Bonds, but will receive a credit balance on the books of the nominees of such Beneficial Owners. So long as Cede & Co. is the registered owner of the Bonds, the principal of and interest on the Bonds will be paid by the Paying Agent directly to DTC, which will, in turn, remit such principal and interest to its participants for subsequent disbursement to the Beneficial Owners of the Bonds as described below under "Book-Entry-Only System."

Book-Entry-Only System

This section describes how ownership of the Bonds is to be transferred and how the principal of and interest on the Bonds are to be paid to and credited by The Depository Trust Company, New York, New York, ("DTC") while the Bonds are registered in its nominee name. The information in this section concerning DTC and the Book-Entry-Only System has been provided by DTC for use in disclosure documents such as this Official Statement. The District and the Financial Advisor believe the source of such information to be reliable, but neither of the District or the Financial Advisor takes any responsibility for the accuracy or completeness thereof. The District cannot and does not give any assurance that (1) DTC will distribute payments of debt service on the Bonds, or redemption or other notices, to DTC Participants, (2) DTC Participants or others will distribute debt service payments paid to DTC or its nominee (as the registered owner of the Bonds), or redemption or other notices, to the Beneficial Owners, or that they will do so on a timely basis, or (3) DTC will serve and act in the manner described in this Official Statement. The current rules applicable to DTC are on file with the Securities and Exchange Commission, and the current procedures of DTC to be followed in dealing with DTC Participants are on file with DTC.

The Depository Trust Company ("DTC"), New York, NY, will act as securities depository for the Bonds. The Bonds will be issued as fully-registered securities registered in the name of Cede & Co. (DTC's partnership nominee) or such other name as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC. One fully-registered certificate will be issued for each maturity of the Bonds, each in the aggregate principal amount of such maturity, and will be deposited with DTC.

DTC, the world's largest securities depository, is a limited-purpose trust company organized under the New York Banking Law, a "banking organization" within the meaning of the New York Banking Law, a member of the Federal Reserve System, a "clearing corporation" within the meaning of the New York Uniform Commercial Code, and a "clearing agency" registered pursuant to the provisions of Section 17A of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934. DTC holds and provides asset servicing for over 3.5 million issues of U.S. and non-U.S. equity issues, corporate and municipal debt issues, and money market instruments (from over 100 countries) that DTC's participants ("Direct Participants") deposit with DTC. DTC also facilitates the post-trade settlement among Direct Participants of sales and other securities transactions in deposited securities, through electronic computerized book-entry transfers and pledges between Direct Participants' accounts. This eliminates the need for physical movement of securities certificates. Direct Participants include both U.S. and non-U.S. securities brokers and dealers, banks, trust companies, clearing corporations, and certain other organizations. DTC is a wholly-owned subsidiary of The Depository Trust & Clearing Corporation ("DTCC"). DTCC is the holding company for DTC, National Securities Clearing Corporation and Fixed Income Clearing Corporation, all of which are registered clearing agencies. DTCC is owned by the users of its regulated subsidiaries. Access to the DTC system is also available to others such as both U.S. and non-U.S. securities brokers and dealers, banks, trust companies, and clearing corporations that clear through or maintain a custodial relationship with a Direct Participant, either directly or indirectly ("Indirect Participants"). DTC has a S&P Global rating of "AA+." The DTC Rules applicable to its Participants are on file with the Securities and Exchange Commission. More information about DTC can be found at www.dtcc.com.

Purchases of Bonds under the DTC system must be made by or through Direct Participants, which will receive a credit for the Bonds on DTC's records. The ownership interest of each actual purchaser of each Bond ("Beneficial Owner") is in turn to be recorded on the Direct and Indirect Participants' records. Beneficial Owners will not receive written confirmation from DTC of their purchase. Beneficial Owners are, however, expected to receive written confirmations providing details of the transaction as well as periodic statements of their holdings, from the Direct or Indirect Participant through which the Beneficial Owner entered into the transaction. Transfers of ownership interests in the Bonds are to be accomplished by entries made on the books of Direct and Indirect Participants acting on behalf of Beneficial Owners. Beneficial Owners will not receive certificates representing their ownership interests in Bonds, except in the event that use of the book-entry system for the Bonds is discontinued.

To facilitate subsequent transfers, all Bonds deposited by Direct Participants with DTC are registered in the name of DTC's partnership nominee, Cede & Co., or such other name as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC. The deposit of Bonds with DTC and their registration in the name of Cede & Co. or such other DTC nominee do not effect any change in beneficial ownership. DTC has no knowledge of the actual Beneficial Owners of the Bonds; DTC's records reflect only the identity of the Direct Participants to whose accounts such Bonds are credited, which may or may not be the Beneficial Owners. The Direct and Indirect Participants will remain responsible for keeping account of their holdings on behalf of their customers.

Conveyance of notices and other communications by DTC to Direct Participants, by Direct Participants to Indirect Participants, and by Direct Participants and Indirect Participants to Beneficial Owners will be governed by arrangements among them, subject to any statutory or regulatory requirements as may be in effect from time to time. Beneficial Owners of Bonds may wish to take certain steps to augment the transmission to them of notices of significant events with respect to the Bonds, such as redemptions, tenders, defaults, and proposed amendments to the Bond documents. For example, Beneficial Owners of Bonds may wish to ascertain that the nominee holding the Bonds for their benefit has agreed to obtain and transmit notices to Beneficial Owners. In the alternative, Beneficial Owners may wish to provide their names and addresses to the Registrar and request that copies of notices be provided directly to them.

Redemption notices shall be sent to DTC. If less than all of the Bonds within an issue are being redeemed, DTC's practice is to determine by lot the amount of the interest of each Direct Participant in such issue to be redeemed.

Payments on the Bonds will be made to Cede & Co., or such other nominee as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC. DTC's practice is to credit Direct Participants' accounts upon DTC's receipt of funds and corresponding detail information from the District or the Paying Agent/Registrar, on payable date in accordance with their respective holdings shown on DTC's records. Payments by Participants to Beneficial Owners will be governed by standing instructions and customary practices, as is the case with securities held for the accounts of customers in bearer form or registered in "street name," and will be the responsibility of such Participant and not of DTC, the Paying Agent/Registrar, or the District, subject to any statutory or regulatory requirements as may be in effect from time to time. Payment to Cede & Co. (or such other nominee as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC) is the responsibility of the District or the Paying Agent/Registrar, disbursement of such payments to Direct Participants will be the responsibility of DTC, and disbursement of such payments to the Beneficial Owners will be the responsibility of Direct and Indirect Participants.

DTC may discontinue providing its services as depository with respect to the Bonds at any time by giving reasonable notice to the District or the Paying Agent/Registrar. Under such circumstances, in the event that a successor depository is not obtained, Bond certificates are required to be printed and delivered.

The District may decide to discontinue use of the system of book-entry transfers through DTC (or a successor securities depository). In that event, Bond certificates will be printed and delivered to DTC.

Assignments, Transfers and Exchanges

In the event DTC's book-entry-only system is discontinued, the Bonds may be transferred, registered and assigned only on the registration books of the Registrar, and such registration and transfer shall be without expense or service charge to the Registered Owner, except for any tax or other governmental charges required to be paid with respect to such registration and transfer. A Bond may be assigned by the execution of an assignment form on the Bonds or by other instrument of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Registrar. At any time after the date of delivery of the Bonds to the Initial Purchaser, any Bond may be transferred or exchanged upon its presentment and surrender at the office of the Registrar, duly endorsed for transfer or accompanied by an assignment duly executed by the Registered Owner. To the extent possible, new Bonds issued in an exchange or transfer of Bonds will be delivered to the Registered Owner or assignee of the owner in not more than three business days after the receipt of the request in proper form to transfer or exchange the Bonds. New Bonds registered and delivered in an exchange or transfer shall be in denominations of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof for any one maturity and for a like aggregate principal amount as the Bond or Bonds surrendered for exchange or transfer. Neither the District nor the Registrar is required (1) to transfer or exchange any Bond during a period beginning at the opening of business on a Record Date and ending at the close of business on the next succeeding interest payment date, or (2) to transfer or exchange any Bond selected for redemption in whole or in part within thirty (30) calendar days of the redemption date. The District has agreed to replace mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Bonds upon surrender of the mutilated Bonds, on receipt of satisfactory evidence of such destruction, loss or theft and receipt by the District and the Registrar of security or indemnity to keep them harmless. The District will require payment of taxes, governmental charges and other expenses in connection with any such replacement.

Redemption Provisions

Mandatory Redemption

The Term Bonds maturing on September 1 in each of the years 2043, 2047 and 2051 shall be redeemed, at a price equal to the principal amount thereof, plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption, on September 1 in each of the years and in the principal amount set forth in the following schedule (with each such scheduled principal amount reduced by the principal amount as may have been previously redeemed through the exercise of the District's reserved right of optional redemption, as provided under "Optional Redemption" below).

\$595,000 Term Bonds Maturing on September 1, 2043 <u>Mandatory Redemption Dates</u> <u>Principal Amount</u>

September 1, 2041	\$200,000
September 1, 2042	200,000
September 1, 2043 (maturity)	195,000

\$730,000 Term Bonds Maturing on September 1, 2047 <u>Mandatory Redemption Dates</u> <u>Principal Amount</u>

September 1, 2044	\$190,000
September 1, 2045	185,000
September 1, 2046	180,000
September 1, 2047 (maturity)	175,000

\$3,820,000 Term Bonds Maturing on September 1, 2051 <u>Mandatory Redemption Dates</u> <u>Principal Amount</u>

September 1, 2048	\$170,000
September 1, 2049	160,000
September 1, 2050	150,000
September 1, 2051 (maturity)	3,340,000

On or before 30 days prior to each Mandatory Redemption date set forth above, the Registrar shall (i) determine the principal amount of such Term Bonds that must be mandatorily redeemed on such Mandatory Redemption Date, after taking into account deliveries for cancellation and optional redemptions as more fully provided for below, (ii) select, by lot or other customary method of random selection, the Term Bonds or portions of Term Bonds of such maturity to be mandatorily redeemed on such Mandatory Redemption Date, and (iii) give notice of such redemption as provided in the Bond Resolution. The principal amount of Term Bonds of a particular maturity to be mandatorily redeemed on such Mandatory Redemption of the District, by the principal amount of Term Bonds of such maturity, which, by the 45th day prior to such Mandatory Redemption Date, either has been purchased in the open market and delivered or tendered for cancellation by or on behalf of the District to the Registrar or optionally redeemed and which, in either case, has not previously been made the basis for a reduction under this sentence.

Optional Redemption

The District reserves the right, at its option, to redeem the Bonds (including any Term Bonds) maturing on and after September 1, 2027, prior to their scheduled maturities, in whole or from time to time in part, in integral multiples of \$5,000, on September 1, 2026, or any date thereafter, at a price equal to the principal amount thereof plus accrued interest thereon to the date fixed for redemption. If fewer than all of the Bonds are to be redeemed, the particular maturity or maturities and the amounts thereof to be redeemed shall be determined by the District. If fewer than all of the Bonds of the same maturity are to be redeemed, the particular Bonds to be redeemed shall be selected by DTC in accordance with its procedures, so long as the Bonds are registered in accordance with the Book-Entry-Only System. See "BOOK-ENTRY-ONLY SYSTEM." If less than all of the entire outstanding principal amount of a maturity of Term Bonds is to be redeemed, the District will notify the Paying Agent/Registrar of the reductions in the remaining mandatory redemption amounts to result from the optional redemption. Notice of each exercise of the reserved right of optional redemption shall be given at least thirty (30) calendar days prior to the date fixed for redemption, in the manner specified in the Bond Resolution.

Effects of Redemption

By the date fixed for redemption, due provision shall be made with the Paying Agent/Registrar for payment of the principal of the Bonds or portions thereof to be redeemed, plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. When Bonds have been called for redemption in whole or in part and due provision has been made to redeem the same as herein provided, the Bonds or portions thereof so redeemed shall no longer be regarded as outstanding except for the purpose of receiving payment solely from the funds so provided for redemption, and the rights of the Registered Owners to collect interest which would otherwise accrue after the redemption date on any Bond or portion thereof called for redemption shall terminate on the date fixed for redemption.

Replacement of Registrar

Provision is made in the Bond Resolution for replacement of the Registrar. If the Registrar is replaced by the District, the new paying agent/registrar shall act in the same capacity as the previous Registrar. In order to act as Registrar for the Bonds, any paying agent/registrar selected by the District shall be a national or state banking institution, organized and doing business under the laws of the United States of America or of any State, authorized under such laws to exercise trust powers, and subject to supervision or examination by federal or state authority.

Payment Record

The Bonds constitute the initial series of unlimited tax bonds issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring and constructing roads located within the District. The District has previously issued Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2015 (the "Series 2015 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2017 (the "Series 2017 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2018 (the "Series 2018 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2019 (the "Series 2019 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2019 (the "Series 2019 Bonds"), Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2020 (the "Series 2020 Bonds"), and Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2021 (the "Series 2021 Bonds") for the purpose of acquiring and constructing a waterworks, sanitary sewer, and storm drainage system (the "Utility System") to serve the District. All of such previously issued bonds of the District are hereinafter referred to as the "Prior Bonds." The District has timely made all payments on the Prior Bonds when due. Before the issuance of the Bonds, the aggregate principal amount of the Prior Bonds that had not been previously retired by the District was \$57,855,000 (collectively, the "Outstanding Bonds"), and after issuance of the Bonds, the aggregate principal amount of the District's bonded indebtedness, including the Bonds, will be \$66,755,000.

Authority for Issuance

At an election held within the District on November 5, 2013, voters of the District authorized a total of \$131,380,000 in bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road facilities and refunding such bonds. The Bonds constitute the initial issuance of bonds from such authorization. The Bonds are issued by the District pursuant to the terms and provisions of the Bond Resolution; Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution; Chapter 8460, Special District Local Law Code; and Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code, as amended.

Before the Bonds can be issued, the Attorney General of Texas must pass upon the legality of certain related matters. The Attorney General of Texas does not guarantee or pass upon the safety of the Bonds as an investment or upon the adequacy of the information contained in this Official Statement.

Source of Payment

The Outstanding Bonds and the Bonds are payable from the proceeds of separate annual ad valorem taxes as to the Utility System and the Road System, each without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied against all taxable property located within the District. In the Bond Resolution, the District covenants to levy a sufficient tax to pay principal of and interest on the Bonds, with full allowance being made for delinquencies, costs of collections, Registrar fees, and Appraisal District fees. Tax proceeds, after deduction for collection costs, will be placed in the Road System Debt Service Fund (defined below) and used solely to pay principal of and interest on the Bonds, and on additional road bonds payable from taxes which may hereafter be issued, and Registrar fees.

Bonds issued for the Road System and the Utility System are each supported by a separate unlimited tax levied by the District. Amounts on deposit in the Road System Debt Service Fund may not be used to pay debt service on bonds issued by the District for the Utility System and recreational facilities. Amounts on deposit in the District's debt service fund established for bonds issued for the Utility System and recreational facilities (the "Utility System Debt Service Fund") may not be used to pay debt service on bonds issued for the Road System, including the Bonds.

The Bonds are obligations of the District and are not the obligations of the State of Texas, Harris County, the City of Houston, or any entity other than the District.

Funds

The Bond Resolution creates the District's fund for debt service on the Bonds and any additional unlimited tax bonds issued by the District for the Road System (the "Road System Debt Service Fund"). Eighteen months of capitalized interest on the bonds will be deposited into the Road System Debt Service Fund. The Road System Debt Service Fund, which constitutes a trust fund for the benefit of the owners of the Bonds and any additional unlimited tax bonds issued by the District for the Road System, is to be kept separate from all other funds of the District, and is to be used for payment of debt service on the Bonds and any of the District's other duly authorized bonds issued for the Road System payable in whole or in part from taxes. Amounts on deposit in the Road System Debt Service Fund may also be used to pay the fees and expenses of the Paying Agent/ Registrar, to defray the expenses of assessing and collecting taxes levied for payment of interest on and principal of the Bonds and any additional bonds for the Road System payable in whole or in part from taxes. Anticipation notes issued, together with interest thereon, as such tax anticipation notes become due.

Issuance of Additional Debt

Following the issuance of the Bonds, \$122,480,000 unlimited tax bonds for construction of the Road System and refunding purposes will remain authorized but unissued. In addition, the District may issue additional bonds for the Utility System and recreational facilities with the approval of the TCEQ, as applicable, necessary to provide improvements and facilities consistent with the purposes for which the District was created. The District's voters have authorized the issuance of \$247,320,000 unlimited tax bonds for construction of the Utility System and refunding purposes, and \$40,700,000 in unlimited tax bonds for parks and recreational facilities and refunding purposes, and could authorize additional amounts. \$188,380,000 unlimited tax bonds remain authorized but unissued for construction of the Utility System and refunding purposes, and \$40,700,000 in unlimited tax bonds for parks and recreational facilities and refunding purposes remain authorized but unissued. The Bond Resolution imposes no limitation on the amount of additional parity bonds which may be issued by the District (if authorized by the District's voters and approved by the Board and the TCEQ, as applicable). The District expects to issue its \$7,920,000 Bond Anticipation Note, Series 2021 (the "2021 BAN") to finance additional components of the Utility System. In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds (see "Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds" below, "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," and "THE ROAD SYSTEM"), the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt" and "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT."

Based on present engineering cost estimates and on development plans supplied by the Developer, in the opinion of the District's consulting engineer, BGE, Inc. (the "Engineer"), the \$188,380,000 authorized but unissued bonds will be adequate to finance the extension of water, wastewater and storm drainage/detention facilities and services to serve all of the remaining undeveloped portions of the District. See "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION," "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT," and "THE UTILITY SYSTEM."

The District is authorized by statute to develop parks and recreational facilities, including the issuing of bonds payable from taxes for such purpose. Before the District could issue park bonds payable from taxes, the following actions would be required: (a) approval of park bonds by the Commission; and (b) approval of the bonds by the Attorney General of Texas. If the District does issue park bonds, the outstanding principal amount of such bonds may not exceed an amount equal to one percent of the value of the taxable property in the District, unless, effective June 14, 2021, the District meets

certain financial feasibility requirements under the TCEQ rules, in which case the outstanding principal amount of such bonds issued by the District may exceed an amount equal to one percent but not more than three percent of the value of the taxable property in the District. On November 5, 2013, voters in the District authorized \$40,700,000 in bonds for parks and recreational facilities, none of which bonds have been issued to date.

No Arbitrage

The District certifies that based upon all facts and estimates now known or reasonably expected to be in existence on the date the Bonds are delivered and paid for, the District reasonably expects that the proceeds of the Bonds will not be used in a manner that would cause the Bonds, or any portion of the Bonds, to be "arbitrage bonds" under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"), and the regulations prescribed thereunder. Furthermore, all officers, employees and agents of the District have been authorized and directed to provide certifications of facts and estimates that are material to the reasonable expectations of the District as of the date the Bonds are delivered and paid for. In particular, all or any officers of the District are authorized to certify to the facts and circumstances and reasonable expectations of the District on the date the Bonds are delivered and paid for regarding the amount and use of the proceeds of the Bonds. Moreover, the District covenants that it shall make such use of the proceeds of the Bonds, regulate investment of proceeds of the Bonds and take such other and further actions and follow such procedures, including, without limitation, calculating the yield on the Bonds, as may be required so that the Bonds shall not become "arbitrage bonds" under the Code and the regulations prescribed from time to time thereunder.

Annexation and Consolidation

Under existing Texas law, since the District lies wholly within the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the City of Houston, the District must conform to a City of Houston consent ordinance. Generally, the District may be annexed by the City of Houston without the District's consent, and the City cannot annex territory within the District unless it annexes the entire District; however, the City may not annex the District unless (i) such annexation has been approved by a majority of those voting in an election held for that purpose within the area to be annexed, and (ii) if the registered voters in the area to be annexed do not own more than 50 percent of the land in the area, a petition has been signed by more than 50 percent of the landowners consenting to the annexation. Notwithstanding the preceding sentence, the described election and petition process does not apply during the term of a strategic partnership agreement between the City and the District specifying the procedures for full purpose annexation of all or a portion of the District. See "Strategic Partnership" below.

If the District is annexed, the City of Houston will assume the District's assets and obligations (including the Bonds) and dissolve the District. Annexation of territory by the City of Houston is a policy making matter within the discretion of the Mayor and City Council of the City of Houston, and therefore, the District makes no representation that the City of Houston will ever annex the District and assume its debt. Moreover, no representation is made concerning the ability of the City of Houston to make debt service payments should annexation occur.

Strategic Partnership

The District is authorized to enter into a strategic partnership agreement with the City of Houston to provide the terms and conditions under which the service would be provided and funded by the parties and under which the District would continue to exist for an extended period if the land within the District were annexed for full or limited purposes by the City. The terms of any such agreement would be determined by the City and the District. Although the City has negotiated and entered into such an agreement with other districts in its extraterritorial jurisdiction, none is currently contemplated with respect to the District. No representation can be made regarding the future likelihood of an agreement or the terms thereof.

Registered Owners' Remedies

Pursuant to Texas law, the Bond Resolution provides that, in the event the District defaults in the payment of the principal of or interest on any of the Bonds when due, fails to make payments required by the Bond Resolution into the Debt Service Fund, or defaults in the observance or performance of any of the other covenants, conditions or obligations set forth in the Bond Resolution, any Registered Owner shall be entitled to seek a writ of mandamus from a court of competent jurisdiction compelling and requiring the District to make such payments or to observe and perform such covenants, obligations or conditions. Such right is in addition to other rights the Registered Owners may be provided by the laws of the State of Texas.

Except for the remedy of mandamus, the Bond Resolution does not specifically provide for remedies to a Registered Owner in the event of a District default, nor does it provide for the appointment of a trustee to protect and enforce the interests of the Registered Owners. In addition, any legal action taken to seek any such remedies may be limited by the doctrine of sovereign immunity. There is no acceleration of maturity of the Bonds in the event of default and, consequently, the remedy of mandamus may have to be relied upon from year to year. Even if the Registered Owners could obtain a judgment against the District, such judgment cannot be enforced by direct levy and execution against the District's property. Further, the Registered Owners cannot themselves foreclose on the property of the District or sell property within the District in order to pay the principal of or interest on the Bonds. The enforceability of the rights and remedies of the Registered Owners may be further limited by laws relating to bankruptcy, reorganization or other similar laws of general application affecting the rights of creditors of political subdivisions such as the District. For example, a Chapter 9 bankruptcy proceeding by the District could delay or eliminate payment of principal or interest to the Registered Owners. See "Bankruptcy Limitation to Registered Owners' Rights" below and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Registered Owners' Remedies and Bankruptcy."

Bankruptcy Limitation to Registered Owners' Rights

The enforceability of the rights and remedies of the Registered Owners may be limited by laws relating to bankruptcy, reorganization or other similar laws of general application affecting the rights of creditors of political subdivisions such as the District. Subject to the requirements of Texas law, the District may voluntarily proceed under Chapter 9 of the Federal Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C. 901-946, if the District: (1) is generally authorized to file for federal bankruptcy protection by State law; (2) is insolvent or unable to meet its debts as they mature; (3) desires to effect a plan to adjust such debts; and (4) has either obtained the agreement of or negotiated in good faith with its creditors or is unable to negotiate with its creditors because negotiation is impracticable. Under Texas law, a municipal utility district such as the District must obtain the approval of the TCEQ prior to filing for bankruptcy. The TCEQ must investigate the financial condition of the District and will authorize the District to proceed only if the TCEQ determines that the District has fully exercised its rights and powers under Texas law and remains unable to meet its debts and other obligations as they mature.

If the District decides in the future to proceed voluntarily under the Federal Bankruptcy Code, the District would develop and file a plan for the adjustment of its debts and the Bankruptcy Court would confirm the District's plan if: (1) the plan complies with the applicable provisions of the Federal Bankruptcy Code; (2) all payments to be made in connection with the plan are fully disclosed and reasonable; (3) the District is not prohibited by law from taking any action necessary to carry out the plan; (4) administrative expenses are paid in full; and (5) the plan is in the best interests of creditors and is feasible. If such a plan were confirmed by the bankruptcy court, it could, among other things, affect a Registered Owner by reducing or eliminating the amount of indebtedness, deferring or rearranging the debt service schedule, reducing or eliminating the interest rate, modifying or abrogating collateral or security arrangements, substituting (in whole or in part) other securities, and otherwise compromising and modifying the rights and remedies of such Registered Owner's claim against the District.

The District may not be placed into bankruptcy involuntarily.

Legal Investment and Eligibility to Secure Public Funds in Texas

The following is quoted from Section 49.186 of the Texas Water Code, and is applicable to the District:

"(a) All bonds, notes, and other obligations issued by a district shall be legal and authorized investments for all banks, trust companies, building and loan associations, savings and loan associations, insurance companies of all kinds and types, fiduciaries, and trustees, and for all interest and sinking funds and other public funds of the state, and all agencies, subdivisions, and instrumentalities of the state, including all counties, cities, towns, villages, school districts, and all other kinds and types of districts, public agencies, and bodies politic.

(b) A district's bonds, notes, and other obligations are eligible and lawful security for all deposits of public funds of the state, and all agencies, subdivisions, and instrumentalities of the state, including all counties, cities, towns, villages, school districts, and all other kinds and types of districts, public agencies, and bodies politic, to the extent of the market value of the bonds, notes, and other obligations when accompanied by any unmatured interest coupons attached to them."

The Public Funds Collateral Act (Chapter 2257, Texas Government Code) also provides that bonds of the District (including the Bonds) are eligible as collateral for public funds.

No representation is made that the Bonds will be suitable for or acceptable to financial or public entities for investment or collateral purposes. No representation is made concerning other laws, rules, regulations or investment criteria which apply to or which might be utilized by any of such persons or entities to limit the acceptability or suitability of the Bonds for any of the foregoing purposes. Prospective purchasers are urged to carefully evaluate the investment quality of the Bonds as to the suitability or acceptability of the Bonds for investment or collateral purposes.

Defeasance

The Bond Resolution provides that the District may discharge its obligations to the Registered Owners of any or all of the Bonds to pay principal, interest and redemption price thereon in any manner permitted by law. Under current Texas law, such discharge may be accomplished either (i) by depositing with the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas a sum of money equal to the principal of, premium, if any, and all interest to accrue on the Bonds to maturity or redemption or (ii) by depositing with any place of payment (paying agent) of the Bonds or other obligations of the District payable from revenues or from ad valorem taxes or both, or with a commercial bank or trust company designated in the proceedings authorizing such discharge, amounts sufficient to provide for the payment and/or redemption of the Bonds; provided that such deposits may be invested and reinvested only in (a) direct non-callable obligations of the United States of America, including obligations that are unconditionally guaranteed by the United States of America, (b) non-callable obligations of an agency or instrumentality of the United States, including obligations that are unconditionally guaranteed or insured by the agency or instrumentality and that, on the date the governing body of the District adopts or approves the proceedings authorizing the issuance of refunding bonds, are rated as to investment quality by a nationally recognized investment rating firm not less than AAA or its equivalent, and (c) non-callable obligations of a state or an agency or a county, municipality, or other political subdivision of a state that have been refunded and that, on the date the governing body of the District adopts or approves the proceedings authorizing the issuance of refunding bonds, are rated as to investment quality by a nationally recognized investment rating firm not less than AAA or its equivalent. The foregoing obligations may be in book entry form and shall mature and/or bear interest payable at such times and in such amounts as will be sufficient to provide for the scheduled payment and/or redemption of the Bonds. If any of such Bonds are to be redeemed prior to their respective dates of maturity, provision must have been made for giving notice of redemption as provided in the Bond Resolution.

Upon such deposit as described above, such Bonds shall no longer be regarded as outstanding or unpaid and thereafter the District will have no further responsibility with respect to amounts available to such paying agent (or other financial institution permitted by applicable law) for the payment of such defeased bonds, including any insufficiency therein caused by the failure of such paying agent (or other financial institution permitted by applicable law) to receive payment when due on the defeasance securities. After firm banking and financial arrangements for the discharge and final payment or redemption of the Bonds have been made as described above, all rights of the District to initiate proceedings to call the Bonds for redemption or take any other action amending the terms of the Bonds are extinguished; provided, however, that the right to call the Bonds for redemption is not extinguished if the District: (i) in the proceedings providing for the firm banking and financial arrangements, expressly reserves the right to call the Bonds for redemption; (ii) gives notice of the reservation of that right to the owners of the Bonds immediately following the making of the firm banking and financial arrangements; and (iii) directs that notice of the reservation be included in any redemption notices that it authorizes.

There is no assurance that the current law will not be changed in the future in a manner which would permit investments other than those described above to be made with amounts deposited to defease the Bonds. Because the Bond Resolution does not contractually limit such investments, Registered Owners may be deemed to have consented to defeasance with such other investments, notwithstanding the fact that such investments may not be of the same investment quality of those currently permitted under Texas law.

Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds

Proceeds of the sale of the Bonds will be used by the District to finance the District's cost of (i) acquisition or construction of major thoroughfare and collector roads located within the District, particularly: (a) Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4; Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3; West Lake Houston Parkway Intersection; The Groves, Section 7 Fernbank Forest Drive Culvert; and collector roads within The Groves, Sections 1, 3, 7 and 8; and (b) clearing and grubbing for The Groves, Sections 1 through 5, 7, and 8, Kings Parkway, Madera Run

Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 1, 4 and 5, Madera Run Parkway up to the 15-acre school site, and Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3; and right-of-way land and land interest costs for The Groves, Sections 1, 3, 7 and 8, Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 1 through 3, and Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3; (ii) engineering and materials testing fees associated with the foregoing projects, as well as the master geotechnical report for Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504/505, and Phase I and II clearing and grubbing; and Storm Water Pollution Prevention; (iii) interest to the Developer on advances it has made on the District's behalf; and (iv) administrative and issuance costs, legal fees, fiscal agent's fees, a fee to the Attorney General of Texas, engineering fees, and the initial 18 months of capitalized interest on the Bonds.

I. Construction Costs

.

District's Share

A.	Con	struction					
	1.	The Groves, Sections 1 & 3 - Reinforced Concrete Paving	\$857,841				
	2.	The Groves, Section 1 - Clearing & Grubbing	20,445				
	3.	The Groves, Sections 2, 3 & 4 - Clearing & Grubbing	19,958				
	4.	The Groves, Section 5 & Kings Parkway - Clearing & Grubbing	5,652				
	5.	The Groves, Section 7 - Clearing & Grubbing	2,621				
	6.	The Groves, Section 8 - Clearing & Grubbing	4,023				
	7.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 1 - Clearing & Grubbing	9,020				
	8.	Madera Run Parkway 15 Acre School Site - Clearing & Grubbing	12,050				
	9.	West Lake Houston Parkway Intersection - Paving	581,844				
	10.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 1 - Paving	824,471				
	11.						
	12.						
	13.						
	14.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 2	529,640 1,002,752				
	15.	Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3 - Clearing & Grubbing	12,275				
	16.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 3	168,790				
	17.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 4 & 5 - Clearing & Grubbing	22,015				
	18.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 4 - Paving	375,842				
		Subtotal	\$5,222,828				
B.	Engi	ineering					
	1.	HCMUD 504/505 - Master Geotechnical Report	5,175				
	2.	The Groves, Section 1 - Reinforced Concrete Paving	124,796				
	3.	The Groves, Section 3 - Reinforced Concrete Paving	50,814				
	4.	Phase I - Clearing & Grubbing	29,936				
	5.	Phase II - Clearing & Grubbing	8,363				
	6.	Madera Run Parkway 15 Acre School Site - Clearing & Grubbing	6,302				
	7.	West Lake Houston Parkway Intersection - Paving	39,114				
	8.	West Lake Houston Parkway Intersection - Traffic Signal	30,220				
	9.	Traffic Impact Analysis	36,192				
	10.	Madera Run Parkway - Traffic Signal	26,220				
	11.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 1 - Paving	120,393				
	12.	The Groves, Section 7 - Reinforced Concrete Paving	36,211				
	13.	The Groves, Section 8 - Reinforced Concrete Paving	30,850				
	14.	Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3	86,927				
	15.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 2 - Geotechnical Report	3,593				
	16.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 2	128,420				
	17.	Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3 - Clearing & Grubbing	9,242				
	18.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 3	51,557				
	19.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 4 & 5 - Clearing & Grubbing	9,828				
		Subtotal	\$834,153				
C.	Engi	ineering (Construction Materials Testing)					
	1.	West Lake Houston Parkway Intersection - Paving	13,145				
	2.	Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 1 - Paving	21,856				
	3.	The Groves, Section 7 - Fernbank Forest Drive Culvert	14,712				

	4. 5.	Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3 Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 2 Subtotal	4,598 <u>18,552</u> \$72,862
D.	Storn 1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	m Water Pollution Prevention Phase I - Clearing & Grubbing Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 1 - Paving Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3 Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 2 Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 3 Subtotal	1,344 14,618 13,307 2,827 <u>4,473</u> \$36,569
E.	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	nt-Of-Way Land and Land Interest Costs Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 1 Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 2 Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Section 3 Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Section 3 The Groves, Section 1 The Groves, Section 7 The Groves, Section 8 Subtotal	$201,980 \\ 22,749 \\ 45,949 \\ 180,409 \\ 146,756 \\ 26,351 \\ 30,017 \\ \underline{36,025} \\ \$690,236 \\ \$6,856,648 \\$
Non-	Const	cruction Costs	
	A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H.	Legal Fees Fiscal Agent Fees Interest 1. Developer Interest ^(a) 2. Capitalized Interest ^(b) Bond Discount Bond Issuance Expenses Bond Report Costs Attorney General's Fee Contingency ^(c)	\$218,000 178,000 826,541 341,709 266,401 29,286 15,000 8,900 159,515
		TOTAL NON-CONSTRUCTION COSTS	<u>\$2,043,352</u>

П.

TOTAL BOND ISSUE REQUIREMENT \$8,900,000

(a) Represents interest owed to the Developer on advances it has made on the District's behalf. The actual amount of interest owed will be calculated at the lesser of (i) the net effective interest rate borne by the Bonds or (ii) the interest rate at which the Developer has borrowed funds.

(b) The District will capitalize an amount equal to the initial 18 months of interest payments from the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds, and will deposit such sum in the Road System Debt Service Fund.

(c) The construction costs described above were compiled by the Engineer, based in some cases on the estimated costs of the Road System. Non-construction costs are based upon either contract amounts or estimates. In the instance that estimated amounts exceed the actual costs, the difference comprises a surplus which may be expended for roads or improvements in aid thereof. However, the District cannot and does not guarantee the sufficiency of funds for such purposes.

THE DISTRICT

Authority

The District is a municipal utility district created by an order of the TCEQ, dated March 3, 2009, under Article XVI, Section 59 of the Texas Constitution. Effective June 14, 2013, an amendment was enacted by a special act of the 83rd Texas Legislature, now codified as Chapter 8460 of the Texas Special District Local Laws Code ("Chapter 8460"), granting the District authority under Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution. The District operates pursuant to Chapter 8460, Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code, as amended, and other general statutes applicable to municipal utility districts, and Article XVI, Section 59 and Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution. The District, which lies wholly within the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the City of Houston, is subject to the continuing supervisory jurisdiction of the TCEQ.

The District is empowered, among other things, to finance, purchase, construct, operate and maintain all works, improvements, facilities and plants necessary for the supply and distribution of water; the collection, transportation and treatment of wastewater; and the control and diversion of storm water. The District may issue bonds and other forms of indebtedness to purchase or construct such facilities. The District is also authorized to develop roads and parks and recreational facilities, including the issuance of bonds payable from taxes for such purposes. The District may also provide solid waste disposal and collection services. The District is also empowered to establish, operate and maintain fire-fighting facilities, independently or with one or more conservation and reclamation districts, after approval by the TCEQ and the voters of the District.

The District is required to observe certain requirements of the City of Houston, which limit the purposes for which the District may sell bonds for the acquisition, construction, and improvement of waterworks, wastewater, and drainage facilities and the refunding of outstanding debt obligations; limit the net effective interest rate on such bonds and other terms of such bonds; require approval by the City of Houston of District construction plans; and permit connections only to lots and reserves described in a plat that has been approved by the City of Houston, and filed in the real property records of Harris County. Construction and operation of the District's drainage system is subject to the regulatory jurisdiction of additional State of Texas and local agencies. See "THE UTILITY SYSTEM."

Description

The District contains approximately 981.67 acres of land. The District is located entirely within Harris County, Texas, within the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the City of Houston, Texas (the "City"), and within the Humble Independent School District. The District is located in northeast Harris County, approximately 20 miles northeast of downtown Houston, approximately 5 miles north of the intersection of Beltway 8 and West Lake Houston Parkway and is bordered by the Balmoral development to the south, undeveloped acreage to the west, Union Pacific Railroad and Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 412 to the east and Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 290 to the north. See "APPENDIX A - LOCATION MAP."

Management of the District

The District is governed by the Board of Directors, consisting of five directors. The Board of Directors has control over and management supervision of all affairs of the District. Directors serve four-year staggered terms, and elections are held within the District on the first Saturday in May in even numbered years. The current members and officers of the Board, along with their respective terms of office, are listed below. Three of the Directors currently reside within the District. Two of the Directors own property subject to taxation within the District.

Position	Term Expires in May
President	2022
Vice President	2024
Assistant Vice President	2024
Secretary	2024
Assistant Secretary	2022
	President Vice President Assistant Vice President Secretary

The District does not have a general manager or any other employee, but has contracted for services, as follows.

Tax Assessor/Collector - The District has engaged Assessments of the Southwest, Inc., Friendswood, Texas, as the District's Tax Assessor/Collector. According to Assessments of the Southwest, Inc., it currently serves approximately 204 taxing units as tax assessor/collector. The Tax Assessor/Collector applies the District's tax levy to tax rolls prepared by the Harris County Appraisal District and bills and collects such levy.

Consulting Engineers - The District has employed the firm of BGE, Inc., Houston, Texas, as Consulting Engineer in connection with the design and construction of the System.

Bookkeeper - The District has engaged Myrtle Cruz, Inc. as the District's Bookkeeper. According to Myrtle Cruz, Inc., it currently serves approximately 359 districts as bookkeeper.

Auditor - As required by the Texas Water Code, the District retains an independent auditor to audit the District's financial statements annually, which financial statements are filed with the TCEQ. The financial statements of the District as of June 30, 2021, and for the year then ended, included in this offering document, have been audited by BKD, LLP, independent auditors, as stated in their report appearing herein. See "APPENDIX B."

Operator - Inframark, LLC is employed by the District as the general operator of the District's System. According to Inframark, LLC, it serves as operator of the systems of approximately 125 districts.

Bond Counsel and General Counsel - Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP, Houston, Texas ("Bond Counsel") serves as Bond Counsel to the District. The fee to be paid Bond Counsel for services rendered in connection with the issuance of the Bonds is contingent upon the sale and delivery of the Bonds. In addition, Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP serves as general counsel to the District on matters other than the issuance of bonds.

Disclosure Counsel - McCall, Parkhurst & Horton L.L.P., Houston, Texas, serves as Disclosure Counsel to the District. The fee to be paid Disclosure Counsel for services rendered in connection with the issuance of the Bonds is contingent on the issuance, sale and delivery of the Bonds.

Financial Advisor - The District has engaged Rathmann & Associates, L.P., as financial advisor (the "Financial Advisor") to the District. The fees paid the Financial Advisor for services rendered in connection with the issuance of the Bonds are based on a percentage of the Bonds actually issued and sold. Therefore, the payment of such fees is contingent upon the sale and delivery of the Bonds. Rathmann & Associates, L.P. is an independent municipal advisor registered with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission (the "SEC") and the Municipal Securities Rulemaking Board (the "MSRB"). Rathmann & Associates, L.P.'s SEC registration number is 867-00217 and its MSRB registration number is K0161. Rathmann & Associates, L.P.'s SEC registration Forms MA and MA-1's, which constitute Rathmann & Associates, L.P.'s registration filings, may be accessed through <u>http://www.sec.gov/edgar/searchedgar/company search.html</u>.

DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION

Land within the District is being developed as The Groves, a master-planned single-family residential community that as of September 1, 2021, contained a total of 1,529 single-family residences, including 183 residences under construction. See "BUILDERS" below.

The development of 1,798 single-family residential lots (approximately 584.69 total acres) is complete within the District. Such property has been subdivided as The Groves, Sections 1 through 38. All of such lots have been provided water supply and distribution, wastewater collection and treatment and storm drainage/detention facilities and street paving. In addition, the Developer (defined below under the caption "DEVELOPER") has initiated the development of 300 lots, on approximately 75.73 acres, as The Groves, Sections 39 (58 lots, approximately 10.47 acres), 40 (149 lots, approximately 46.57 acres) and 41 (93 lots, approximately 18.69 acres). The Developer anticipates the completion of the development of such sections, including street paving, by approximately March 2022, January 2023 and October 2022, respectively. Additionally, Houston Groves Residential LLC ("HGR") is currently constructing the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, a 320-unit apartment complex consisting of 12 buildings, five detached garage structures, and a clubhouse on approximately 20.19 acres of land located within the District. As of September 1, 2021, the clubhouse and seven buildings

have been completed and are being leased. The five remaining buildings are anticipated to be complete by the second quarter of 2022. However, since HGR has no obligation to the District to undertake the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments.

Approximately 2.335 acres of land located within the District has been constructed as Kiddie Academy Educational Child Care, an early childhood learning center.

Toll Brothers, Chesmar Homes, Lennar Homes, Highland Homes, Perry Homes, Trendmaker Homes, Village Builders, Westin Homes, Beazer Homes, Weekley Homes, and Shea Homes (collectively, the "Builders") have been and are expected to be principal builders of homes on lots developed by the Developer in the District. The Developer has contracted to sell developed lots in the District to the Builders, as is discussed under the caption "BUILDERS."

The Developer owns approximately 69.69 acres of currently undeveloped land located within the District which are available for future development, approximately 8.46 acres of which are expected to be developed as future sections of The Groves (approximately 73 single-family residential lots). Although the Developer has informed the District that it plans to complete the development of the remainder of its currently undeveloped land located in the District in the future, it is under no obligation to the District to develop any of such land and, in fact, is currently negotiating the sale of such land. See "THE DEVELOPER - The Developer." Therefore, the District cannot predict whether or when any of such property owned by the Developer will be developed. The Humble Independent School District ("HISD") owns approximately 45.14 acres of land located within the District which are not subject to taxation by the District on which HISD has constructed an elementary school and a middle school. The YMCA has leased approximately 5.0 acres of the land owned by HISD on which baseball fields, playgrounds and pavilions with restrooms have been constructed. The balance of the land located within the District is contained within various street and/or drainage easements, rights-of-way, lakes and stormwater detention ponds, District plant sites, or is otherwise not available for future development. See "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT."

In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds (see "THE BONDS - Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," and "THE ROAD SYSTEM"), the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt," "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt" and "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT."

The following table reflects the status of the residential development and home construction in the District as of September 1, 2021:

Residential Units

	LOTS				HOMES				
	Fully		Under			onstruction	Con	npleted	
Subdivision	Developed	Acres	Development	Acres	Sold*	Unsold	\underline{Sold}^*	Unsold	Totals
The Groves									
Section 1	41	24.10			0	0	41	0	41
Section 2	72	26.89			0	0	71	1	72
Section 3	41	15.64			0	0	41	0	41
Section 4	35	13.70			0	0	35	0	35
Section 5	58	15.18			0	0	58	0	58
Section 6	31	10.25			0	0	31	0	31
Section 7	47	15.43			0	0	47	0	47
Section 8	52	15.33			0	0	52	0	52
Section 9	54	23.93			0	0	54	0	54
Section 10	49	11.42			0	0	49	0	49
Section 11	36	9.99			9	0	25	1	35
Section 12	33	9.47			1	0	30	2	33
Section 13	43	13.06			6	0	18	0	24
Section 14	19	5.42			1	0	18	0	19
Section 15	30	7.58			0	0	30	0	30
Section 16	40	9.11			0	0	40	0	40
Section 17	44	14.49			5	0	37	0	42
Section 18	58	16.00			0	0	58	0	58
Section 19	20	5.26			0	0	18	0	18
Section 20	69	18.84			2	0	62	2	66
Section 21	54	13.29			2	0	52	0	54
Section 22	28	7.80			0	0	28	0	28
Section 23	41	11.69			0	0	41	0	41
Section 24	143	33.80			6	0	129	3	138
Section 25	33	15.48			1	0	30	1	32
Section 26	60	14.90			4	0	48	1	53
Section 27	52	14.38			1	0	50	1	52
Section 28	96	24.86			20	0	68	1	89
Section 29	43	16.02			10	0	17	1	28
Section 30	52	17.61			18	0	19	1	38
Section 31	31	30.00			3	0	0	0	3
Section 32	29	6.61			12	0	12	0	24
Section 33	87	20.85			35	0	8	0	43
Section 34	55	28.17			13	0	2	0	15
Section 35	38	9.75			3	0	0	0	3
Section 36	43	11.45			22	0	0	0	22
Section 37	15	20.74			1	0	10	0	11
Section 38	26	6.21			8	0	2	0	10
Section 39			58	10.47	0	0	0	0	0
Section 40			149	46.57	0	0	0	0	0
Section 41			93	18.69	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	1,798	584.69	300	75.73	183	0	1,331	15	1,529

^{*} Includes homes sold and contracted for sale. Homes under construction for sale are, in some instances, subject to conditions of appraisal, loan application, approval, and inspection.

THE DEVELOPER

General

In general, the activities of a developer in a municipal utility district such as the District include purchasing the land within the District, designing the subdivision, designing the utilities and streets to be emplaced in the subdivision, designing any community facilities to be built, defining a marketing program and building schedule, securing necessary governmental approvals and permits for development, arranging for the construction of roads and the installation of utilities (including, in some cases, water, sewer, and drainage facilities pursuant to the rules of the TCEQ, as well as gas, telephone, and electric service) and selling improved lots and commercial reserves to builders, developers, or other third parties. The relative success or failure of a developer to perform such activities in development of the property within a utility district may have a profound effect on the security of the unlimited tax bonds issued by a district. A developer is generally under no obligation to a district to develop the property which it owns in a district. Furthermore, there is no restriction on the developer's right to sell any or all of the land which the developer owns within a district. See "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT" below.

The Developer

The developer of The Groves is Ashlar Development LLC, a privately held real estate development company founded in 2017 and based in Dallas, Texas ("Developer" or "Ashlar"). Ashlar is developing The Groves on behalf of the owner of such property, LH Groves LLC. Ashlar, a Delaware limited liability company, was established by a private investment firm with experience in the acquisition, development and construction of residential communities across the U.S. and Europe, including several in Texas. Funds managed by such private investment firm acquired The Groves, through the entity LH Groves LLC, in February 2017 from the previous developer, Crescent Communities, LLC, which had owned the property since 2012. The Developer has notified the District that it is in the process of negotiating the sale of the Developer's assets in the District to Fortress Investment Group through the entity CF CSLK Groves LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Fortress"). According to the Developer, Fortress is currently conducting diligence on its potential purchase. In conjunction with the sale of its assets, the Developer requested that the District provide a Consent to that certain Assignment and Acceptance of Financing and Reimbursement Agreement for Road Facilities (the "Assignment"). The District's Board of Directors approved the Consent to such Assignment at its regular monthly meeting held on November 4, 2021. Should the sale of such assets be finalized before closing of the Bonds, consistent with the terms of the Assignment, Fortress shall assume all rights, duties, and obligations under the Financing Agreement for Road Facilities dated February 17, 2017, including the right to reimbursement of the Bond proceeds, subject to the requirement to make partial reimbursement to IBC as detailed below. Notwithstanding the foregoing, upon sale of the assets, Ashlar shall be retained by Fortress to continue development management activities within the District. The Developer has stated that if consummated, the purchase and sale would be projected to close prior to the end of the year. However, the District cannot predict whether the transaction will be consummated.

The Developer is financing its acquisition and development activities within the District with the proceeds of a development loan from IBC Bank ("IBC"). The IBC Loan, which is dated February 2017, is a revolving line of credit secured by a first lien deed of trust against the property owned by LH Groves LLC in the District and an assignment of contract rights of LH Groves LLC to receivables to be received from the District. The IBC Loan provides that, in the event LH Groves LLC receives reimbursement of any such receivables assigned to it, 90% of such amount shall be applied to reduce the then outstanding balance of the loan and that the principal amount of the revolving credit represented by the note will be correspondingly reduced.

The Developer has made no commitment for the payment of debt service on the Bonds. Only the owners of taxable property located in the District are legally responsible for the payment of ad valorem taxes to the District and other taxing authorities.

BUILDERS

As is described in this Official Statement under the caption "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION," as of September 1, 2021, the District contained 1,529 single-family residences, including 183 residences under construction. Current builders of homes located within the District are: Toll Brothers, Chesmar Homes, Lennar Homes, Highland Homes, Perry Homes, Trendmaker Homes, Village Builders, Westin Homes, Beazer Homes, Weekley Homes, and Shea Homes. Such homebuilding companies are collectively referred to herein as the "Builders." See "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION" for descriptions of the subdivisions located within the District in which the Builders are

currently constructing homes. Lot sales contracts between the Developer and the Builders are option contracts with the sole remedy of the Developer upon an event of default by the Builder being retention of nominal option consideration. According to the Developer, homes currently being constructed by Toll Brothers in the District range in size from approximately 2,700 square feet to 4,100 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$423,730 to \$578,220; homes currently being constructed by Chesmar Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,750 square feet to 2,750 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$220,340 to \$361,340; homes currently being constructed by Lennar Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,750 square feet to 2,750 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$157,000 to \$395,500; homes currently being constructed by Highland Homes in the District range in size from approximately 2,000 square feet to 3,000 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$223,100 to \$530,540; homes currently being constructed by Perry Homes in the District range in size from approximately 2,400 square feet to 3,800 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$213,190 to \$706,890; homes currently being constructed by Trendmaker Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,880 square feet to 3,988 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$257,900 to \$548,900; homes currently being constructed by Village Builders in the District range in size from approximately 2,000 square feet to 3,300 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$223,000 to \$459,950; homes currently being constructed by Westin Homes in the District range in size from approximately 2,400 square feet to 3,800 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$322,600 to \$503,000; homes currently being constructed by Beazer Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,500 square feet to 2,100 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$303,340 to \$352,000; homes currently being constructed by Weekley Homes in the District range in size from approximately 1,400 square feet to 2,750 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$216,500 to \$390,140; and homes currently being constructed by Shea Homes in the District range in size from approximately 2,014 square feet to 3,338 square feet of living area and in sales price from approximately \$378,000 to \$466,990.

FUTURE DEVELOPMENT

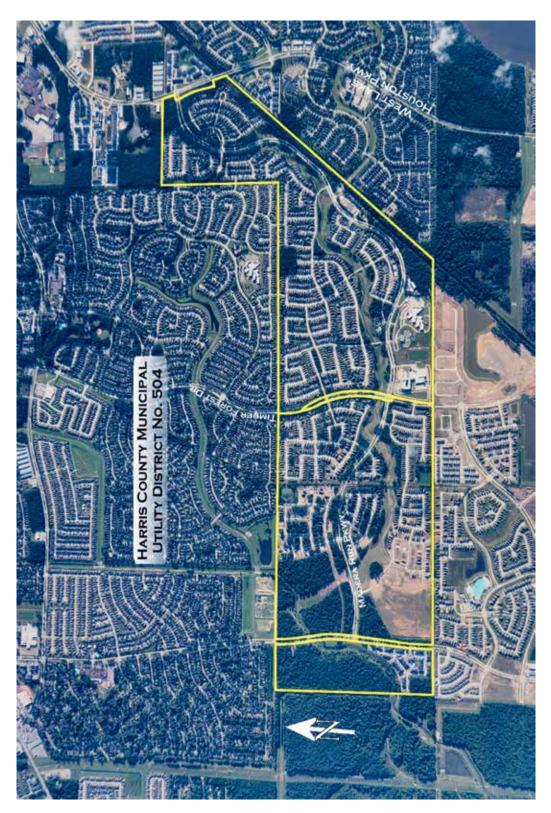
As is described above under the caption "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION," the development of approximately 584.69 acres of land located within the District into 1,798 single-family residential lots has been completed. In addition, the Developer has initiated the development of 300 lots, on approximately 75.73 acres, as The Groves, Sections 39 (58 lots, approximately 10.47 acres), 40 (149 lots, approximately 46.57 acres) and 41 (93 lots, approximately 18.69 acres). The Developer anticipates the completion of the development of such sections, including street paving, by approximately March 2022, January 2023 and October 2022, respectively. Additionally, Houston Groves Residential LLC ("HGR") is currently constructing the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, a 320-unit apartment complex consisting of 12 buildings, five detached garage structures, and a clubhouse on approximately 20.19 acres of land located within the District. As of September 1, 2021, the clubhouse and seven buildings have been completed and are being leased. The five remaining buildings are anticipated to be complete by the second quarter of 2022. However, since HGR has no obligation to the District to undertake the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict the completion of the Pavilion at The Groves Apartments, the District cannot predict

The Developer owns approximately 69.69 acres of currently undeveloped land located within the District which are available for future development, approximately 8.46 acres of which are expected to be developed as future sections of The Groves (approximately 73 single-family residential lots). Although the Developer has informed the District that it plans to complete the development of the remainder of its currently undeveloped land located in the District in the future, it is under no obligation to the District to develop any of such land and, in fact, is currently negotiating the sale of such land. Therefore, the District cannot predict whether or when any of such property owned by the Developer will be developed. The Humble Independent School District ("HISD") owns approximately 45.14 acres of land located within the District which are not subject to taxation by the District on which HISD has constructed an elementary school and a middle school. The YMCA has leased approximately 5.0 acres of the land owned by HISD on which baseball fields, playgrounds and pavilions with restrooms have been constructed. The balance of the land located within the District is contained within various street and/or drainage easements, rights-of-way, lakes and stormwater detention ponds, District plant sites, or is otherwise not available for future development.

If any undeveloped portion of the District is eventually developed, additions to the District's System required to provide service to such undeveloped acreage may be financed by future issues of the District's bonds.

Based on present engineering cost estimates and on development plans supplied by the Developer, in the opinion of the District's consulting engineer, BGE, Inc. (the "Engineer"), the \$188,380,000 authorized but unissued bonds will be adequate to finance the extension of the Utility System to serve all of the remaining undeveloped portions of the District. See "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION" and "THE UTILITY SYSTEM."

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPH OF THE DISTRICT (taken July 2021)



PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN WITHIN THE DISTRICT (taken July 2021)













PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN WITHIN THE DISTRICT (taken July 2021)









DISTRICT DEBT

Debt Service Requirement Schedule

The following schedule sets forth the debt service requirements for the Outstanding Bonds plus the principal and interest requirements of the Bonds.

Year Ending	Current Total	Plus: 7	Plus: The Bonds	
December 31	Debt Service	Principal	Interest	Debt Service
2022	\$2,589,500		\$157,566	\$2,747,066
2022	2,942,294		227,806	3,170,100
2023	2,942,194	\$205,000	227,806	3,375,000
2024	2,944,225	210,000	220,119	3,374,344
2025	2,944,225	220,000	212,244	3,375,533
2020	2,943,289	230,000	203,994	3,375,195
2027		230,000	199,394	
2028	2,947,320	-	,	3,376,714
	2,958,208	230,000	196,519	3,384,726
2030	2,962,395	230,000	193,069	3,385,464
2031	2,974,901	225,000	188,469	3,388,370
2032	2,980,451	230,000	183,969	3,394,420
2033	2,994,395	225,000	179,369	3,398,764
2034	3,000,339	225,000	174,869	3,400,208
2035	3,009,176	225,000	170,088	3,404,264
2036	3,020,364	220,000	165,025	3,405,389
2037	3,034,576	215,000	159,800	3,409,376
2038	3,041,431	215,000	154,694	3,411,125
2039	3,055,676	210,000	149,588	3,415,264
2040	3,062,439	210,000	144,338	3,416,776
2041	3,076,226	200,000*	139,088	3,415,314
2042	3,086,820	200,000*	134,088	3,420,908
2043	3,099,849	195,000*	129,088	3,423,936
2044	3,109,581	190,000*	124,213	3,423,794
2045	3,121,519	185,000*	119,225	3,425,744
2046	3,130,988	180,000*	114,369	3,425,356
2047	3,142,588	175,000*	109,644	3,427,231
2048	3,156,175	170,000*	105,050	3,431,225
2049	3,168,906	160.000*	100,375	3,429,281
2050	3,188,825	150,000*	95,975	3,434,800
2050	5,100,025	3,340,000*	91,850	3,431,850
2001	\$87,625,851	\$8,900,000	\$4,771,691	\$101,297,537

Average Annual Requirements: (2023-2051)	\$3,398,292
Maximum Annual Requirement: (2051)	\$3,431,850

* Represents mandatory sinking fund payments on Term Bonds.

Bonded Indebtedness

2021 Assessed Valuation (As of January 1, 2021)	\$	499,994,551	(a)
See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES"			
Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021	\$	589,568,754	(b)
(As of September 1, 2021)			
See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES"			
Direct Debt:			
Outstanding Bonds	\$	57,855,000	
The Bonds		8,900,000	
Total	\$	66,755,000	(c)
Estimated Overlapping Debt	\$	27,621,482	
Total Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt	\$	94,376,482	(c)
Direct Debt Ratios			
: as a percentage of 2021 Assessed Valuation		13.35	
: as a percentage of Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021		11.32	%
Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt Ratios			
: as a percentage of 2021 Assessed Valuation		18.88	
: as a percentage of Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021		16.01	%
Road System Debt Service Fund Balance Estimated as of the Date of Delivery of the Bonds	\$	341,709	(d)
Utility System Debt Service Fund Balance as of November 4, 2021	\$	2,494,057	(d)
General Fund Balance as of November 4, 2021	\$	3,448,656	
2021 Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation			
Debt Service Tax			
Maintenance Tax			
Total	\$	1.31	(e)
Anticipated Approximate 2022 Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation			
Debt Service Tax			
Debt Service Tax			
Maintenance Tax <u>0.41</u>	.		
Total	\$	1.31	(e)
Average Percentage of Total Tax Collections (2014-2020) Tax Levies			
(As of October 31, 2021)		99.91	%

⁽a) As of January 1, 2021. All property located in the District is valued on the tax rolls by the Harris County Appraisal District (the "Appraisal District") at 100% of assessed value as of January 1 of each year. The District's tax roll is certified by the Harris County Appraisal Review Board (the "Appraisal Review Board"). Such sum includes an uncertified component of \$15,959,618, which is included in the amount of \$499,994,551. The District's ultimate 2021 Assessed Valuation will not be determined until such uncertified values are certified by the Appraisal Review Board, and thus may vary from such sum of \$499,994,551. See "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."

- (b) Provided by the Appraisal District for informational purposes only; this amount is an estimate of the value of all taxable property located within the District as of September 1, 2021, and includes an estimate of values resulting from the construction of taxable improvements from January 1, 2021, through August 31, 2021. No taxes were levied for 2021 against any values added since January 1, 2021. The ultimate Assessed Valuation of any land and improvements added from January 1, 2021, through August 31, 2021, through August 31, 2022 tax roll, may vary significantly from such estimate once the Appraisal Review Board certifies the value thereof in 2022.
- (c) In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds (see "THE BONDS Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," and "THE ROAD SYSTEM"), the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS Issuance of Additional Debt" and "Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT," "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," "THE ROAD SYSTEM" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS Future Debt."
- (d) Neither Texas law nor the Bond Resolution requires the District to maintain any particular sum in the Road System Debt Service Fund or the Utility System Debt Service Fund. The District will capitalize 18 months of interest payments on the Bonds and deposit such amount in the Road System Debt Service Fund on the Date of Delivery of the Bonds. The initial payment on the Bonds consists of an interest payment thereon, due on September 1, 2022. Monies in the Road System Debt Service Fund cannot be used to pay debt service on bonds issued by the District for the Utility System, nor may monies in the Utility System Debt Service Fund be used to pay debt service on the Bonds or other obligations issued by the District for the Road System.
- (e) The Outstanding Bonds and the Bonds are payable from the proceeds of separate annual ad valorem taxes as to the Utility System and the Road System, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied against all taxable property located within the District. The District levied a debt service tax in the amount of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2021, plus a maintenance tax of \$0.50 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. The District anticipates levying a debt service tax for the Utility System and parks in the amount of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2022, a debt service tax for the Road System in the amount of \$0.09 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation, plus a maintenance tax of \$0.41 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. As is enumerated in this Official Statement under the caption "TAX DATA Estimated Overlapping Taxes," the aggregate of the 2020 tax levies of all overlapping taxing units which levy taxes upon property located in the District, plus the District's 2021 rate, is \$3.603253. Such aggregate levy is higher than the aggregate tax levies of many municipal utility districts in the Houston metropolitan area, including the area of the District, but is within the range of the aggregate levies of many municipal utility districts in the Houston metropolitan area and the area of the District which are in stages of development comparable with the District. See "TAXING PROCEDURES" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments."

Estimated Direct and Overlapping Debt Statement

Other governmental entities whose boundaries overlap the District have outstanding bonds payable from ad valorem taxes. The following statement of direct and estimated overlapping ad valorem tax debt was developed from information contained in "Texas Municipal Reports," published by the Municipal Advisory Council of Texas, or other available information. Except for the amount relating to the District, the District has not independently verified the accuracy or completeness of such information, and no person is entitled to rely upon such information as being accurate or complete. Furthermore, certain of the entities listed below may have issued additional bonds since the dates stated in this table, and such entities may have programs requiring the issuance of substantial amounts of additional bonds, the amount of which cannot presently be determined. Political subdivisions overlapping the District are authorized by Texas law to levy and collect ad valorem taxes for operation, maintenance and/or general revenue purposes in addition to taxes for payment of their debt, and some are presently levying and collecting such taxes.

Taxing Jurisdiction	Debt as of October 2, 2021	Estimated (<u>Percent</u>	Overlapping <u>Amount</u>
Harris County ⁽ⁱ⁾	\$1,303,487,125	0.09893%	\$1,289,505
Harris County Department of Education	20,185,000	0.09893	19,969
Harris County Flood Control District	584,900,000	0.09893	578,626
Harris County Hospital District	81,540,000	0.09893	80,665
Port of Houston Authority	469,434,397	0.09893	464,399
Humble Independent School District	897,120,000	2.65701	23,836,597
Lone Star College System	610,225,000	0.22151	1,351,721
Total Estimated Overlapping Debt			\$27,621,482
Total Direct Debt (the Bonds and the			
Outstanding Bonds)			66,755,000
Total Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt			\$94,376,482

⁽ⁱ⁾ The Harris County Toll Road Authority bonds are considered to be self-supporting, and are not included in this schedule.

Debt Ratios

	% of 2021 Assessed Valuation	% of Estimated <u>Valuation at September 1, 2021</u>
Direct Debt	. 13.35%	18.88%
Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt	. 11.32%	16.01%

TAX DATA

Debt Service Tax

All taxable property located within the District is subject to the assessment, levy, and collection by the District of an annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied upon all taxable property within the District, sufficient to pay principal of and interest on the Outstanding Bonds, the Bonds, and any future tax-supported bonds which may be issued from time to time as authorized. The Board covenants in the Bond Resolution to assess and levy, for each year that all or any part of the Bonds remain outstanding and unpaid, a tax ample and sufficient to produce funds to pay the principal of and interest on the Bonds when due (see "THE BONDS" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS"). The actual rate of such tax will be determined from year to year as a function of the District's tax base, its debt service requirements, and available funds. The District levied a debt service tax of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2021, and anticipates levying a debt service tax of approximately \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for payment of bonds issued by the District for the Utility System and a debt service tax of approximately \$0.09 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for payment

of bonds issued by the District for the Road System in 2022 as is described below under the caption "Tax Rate Distribution." The District is authorized to levy separate debt service taxes, both of which are unlimited as to rate or amount, for the payment of debt service on bonds issued for the Utility System and bonds issued for the Road System.

Maintenance Tax

The Board of Directors of the District has the statutory authority to levy and collect an annual ad valorem tax for maintenance of the District's improvements, if such maintenance tax is authorized by a vote of the District's electorate. On November 5, 2013, the District voters authorized the levy of such a maintenance tax in an amount not to exceed \$1.50 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. Such tax is levied in addition to taxes which the District is authorized to levy for paying principal of and interest on the Bonds and any parity bonds which may be issued in the future. The District levied a maintenance tax in 2021 of \$0.50 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. The District anticipates levying a maintenance tax of \$0.41 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2022.

On November 5, 2013, the District voters authorized the levy of a maintenance tax in an amount not to exceed \$0.25 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for the purpose of maintaining roads in the District. As of the date hereof, the District has not levied a road maintenance tax. Such tax would be levied in addition to taxes which the District is authorized to levy for paying principal of and interest on the Bonds and any parity bonds which may be issued in the future and the maintenance tax described above.

Tax Rate Limitation

Utility System Debt Service:	Unlimited (no legal limit as to rate or amount)
Road System Debt Service:	Unlimited (no legal limit as to rate or amount)
Utility System Maintenance:	\$1.50 per \$100 Assessed Valuation
Road System Maintenance:	\$0.25 per \$100 Assessed Valuation

Historical Values and Tax Collection History

The following statement of tax collections sets forth in condensed form the historical Assessed Valuation and tax collections of the District. Such summary has been prepared for inclusion herein based upon information obtained from District records. Reference is made to such records, including the District's annual audited financial statements, for more complete information.

0/ Callestians

				% Collections		
<u>Tax Year</u>	Assessed Valuation	Tax Rate ^(a)	<u>Total Levy</u>	Current & <u>Prior Years^(b)</u>	Year Ended <u>09/30</u>	
2014	\$7,008,348	\$1.39 ^(c)	\$133,890	100.00%	2015	
2015	17,605,128	1.39 ^(c)	279,172	100.00	2016	
2016	68,903,759	1.39	997,101	100.00	2017	
2017	113,482,308	1.39	1,612,711	100.00	2018	
2018	165,351,477	1.39	2,373,426	100.00	2019	
2019	272,648,673	1.39	3,789,817	99.88	2020	
2020	367,247,633	1.39	5,104,742	99.50	2021	
2021	499,994,551 ^(d)	1.31 ^(e)	6,549,929	(f)	2022	

(a) Per \$100 of Assessed Valuation.

(c) Maintenance tax only.

(d) Such sum includes an uncertified component of \$15,959,618, which is included in the amount of \$499,994,551.
 The District's ultimate 2021 Assessed Valuation will not be determined until such uncertified values are certified by the Appraisal Review Board, and thus may vary from such sum of \$499,994,551.

(e) The District has levied a debt service tax rate of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation and a maintenance tax of \$0.50 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2021. For 2022, the District anticipates levying a debt service tax of

⁽b) Such percentages reflect cumulative total collections for each year from the time each respective annual tax was levied through October 31, 2021. The amount of tax collected for each levy on a current basis (by September 30 of the year following each respective annual levy) is not reflected in this statement.

approximately \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for payment of bonds issued by the District for the Utility System, a debt service tax of approximately \$0.09 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for payment of bonds issued by the District for the Road System, and a maintenance tax of approximately \$0.41 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation.

(f) Levied October 7, 2021. In the process of collection.

Tax Rate Distribution

	<u>2022*</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Utility System Debt Service	\$0.81	\$0.81	\$0.85	\$0.76	\$0.69	\$0.69
Road System Debt Service	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Maintenance & Operations	0.41	0.50	0.54	0.63	0.70	0.70
Total	\$1.31	\$1.31	\$1.39	\$1.39	\$1.39	\$1.39

*Anticipated Approximate Tax Rate. Subject to change.

Tax Exemption

The District does not currently grant any tax exemptions.

Analysis of Tax Base

The following table illustrates the composition of property located within the District during the past five years.

Type of Property	2021* <u>Assessed Valuation</u>	0⁄0	2020 <u>Assessed Valuation</u>	0⁄0	2019 <u>Assessed Valuation</u>	0/0
Land	\$138,159,465	27.63%	\$119,211,335	32.46%	\$102,625,246	37.64%
Improvements	368,642,620	73.73%	261,072,967	71.09%	179,172,733	65.72%
Personal Property	3,001,458	0.60%	3,506,199	0.95%	2,243,994	0.82%
Uncertified	15,959,618	3.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Exemptions	(25,768,610)	-5.15%	<u>(16,542,868)</u>	-4.50%	(11,393,300)	-4.18%
TOTAL	\$499,994,551	100.00%	\$367,247,633	100.00%	\$272,648,673	100.00%
	2018		2017			
Type of Property	Assessed Valuation	%	Assessed Valuation	%		
Land	\$64,063,088	38.74%	\$49,498,455	43.62%		
Improvements	115,156,085	69.64%	72,651,010	64.02%		
Personal Property	2,018,056	1.22%	806,835	0.71%		
Exemptions	(15,885,752)	-9.61%	<u>(9,473,992)</u>	-8.35%		
TOTAL	\$165,351,477	100.00%	\$113,482,308	100.00%		

*Such sum includes an uncertified component of \$15,959,618, which is included in the amount of \$499,994,551. The District's ultimate 2021 Assessed Valuation will not be determined until such uncertified values are certified by the Appraisal Review Board, and thus may vary from such sum of \$499,994,551.

Principal 2021 Taxpayers

Based upon information supplied by the District's Tax Assessor/Collector, the following table lists principal District taxpayers, type of property owned by such taxpayers, and the assessed valuation of such property as of January 1, 2021. The information reflects the composition of property ownership reflected on the District's 2021 tax roll. See "THE DEVELOPER."

Taxpayer	Type of Property	Assessed Valuation <u>2021 Tax Roll</u>	% of 2021 <u>Tax Roll</u>
Houston Groves Residential, LLC	Multi-Family	\$17,619,082	3.52%
LH Groves, LLC ^(a)	Land	8,521,392	1.70%
Perry Homes, LLC	Lots and Homes	4,513,555	0.90%
Chesmar Homes, LLC	Lots and Homes	4,392,614	0.88%
Westin Homes and Properties, L.P.	Lots and Homes	3,615,034	0.72%
HEB LP	Land	3,128,915	0.63%
Toll Southwest, LLC	Lots and Homes	2,016,867	0.40%
Madera Run, Ltd.	Commercial	1,983,336	0.40%
Groves Community Association, Inc.	Land	1,718,568	0.34%
Highland Homes Houston, LLC	Lots and Homes	1,382,662	0.28%
		\$48,892,025	9.78%

^(a) See "THE DEVELOPER."

Tax Rate Calculations

The tax rate calculations set forth below are presented to indicate the tax rates per \$100 of Assessed Valuation which would be required to meet certain debt service requirements if no growth in the District occurs beyond the 2021 Assessed Valuation or the Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021. The calculations also assume collection of 95% of taxes levied, no use of District funds on hand, and the sale of no additional bonds by the District.

Average Annual Debt Service Requirements (2023-2051)	\$3,398,292
Combined Tax Rate of \$0.72 on the 2021 Assessed Valuation (\$499,994,551) produces	\$3,419,963
Combined Tax Rate of \$0.61 on the Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021 (\$589,568,754) produces	\$3,416,551
Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement (2051)	\$3,431,850
Combined Tax Rate of \$0.73 on the 2021 Assessed Valuation (\$499,994,551) produces	\$3,467,462
Combined Tax Rate of \$0.62 on the Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021 (\$589,568,754) produces	\$3,472,560

The District levied a debt service tax in the amount of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2021, plus a maintenance tax of \$0.50 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. For 2022, the District anticipates levying a Utility System debt service tax in the approximate amount of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation, a Road System debt service tax of approximately \$0.09 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation and a maintenance tax of approximately \$0.41. Thus the 2022 combined debt service tax rate is expected to be approximately \$0.90 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. As the above table indicates, the 2021 debt service tax rate and anticipated approximate 2022 combined debt service tax rate will be sufficient to pay the average annual and the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Bonds and the Outstanding Bonds given taxable values in the District at the level of the 2021 Assessed Valuation and the Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021, assuming the District will have a tax collection rate of 95%, no use of District funds on hand other than tax collections for such purpose, and the issuance of no additional bonds by the District other than the Bonds and the Prior Bonds. See "TAXING PROCEDURES" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments." In addition, as is illustrated above under the caption "Historical Values and Tax Collection History," the District had collected an average of 99.91% of its 2014 through 2020 tax levies as of October 31, 2021. Moreover, the District's Road System Debt Service Fund balance is expected to be \$341,709 as of the Date of Delivery of the Bonds and the Utility System Debt Service Fund balance was \$2,494,057 as of November 4, 2021. Although neither Texas law nor the Bond Resolution

requires that any specific amount be retained in either Debt Service Fund at any time, the District has in the past applied earnings from the investment of monies held in the Utility System Debt Service Fund to meet the debt service requirements of the Prior Bonds (see "APPENDIX B - INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS"). Therefore, the District anticipates that it will be able to meet the debt service requirements on the Bonds and the Outstanding Bonds without increasing the tax rate for debt service above the combined debt service rate which the District anticipates levying for 2022 - \$0.90 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. However, the District can make no representation that the taxable property values in the District will increase in the future or will maintain a value sufficient to support the aforementioned tax rate or to justify continued payment of taxes by property owners. See "TAXING PROCEDURES" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments." In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds, the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt" and - "Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT," "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," "THE ROAD SYSTEM" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt."

Estimated Overlapping Taxes

Property located within the District is subject to taxation by several taxing authorities in addition to the District. Set forth below is a compilation of all 2020 taxes levied upon property located within the District, plus the District's 2021 tax rate. Under Texas law, ad valorem taxes levied by each taxing authority other than the District entitled to levy taxes against property located within the District create a lien which is on a parity with the tax lien of the District. In addition to the ad valorem taxes required to make the debt service payments on bonded indebtedness of the District and of such other jurisdictions (see "DISTRICT DEBT - Estimated Direct and Overlapping Debt Statement"), certain taxing jurisdictions are authorized by Texas law to assess, levy and collect ad valorem taxes for operation, maintenance, administrative and/or general revenue purposes.

Taxing Jurisdiction	2020 Tax Rate <u>Per \$100 of A.V.</u>
The District ⁽ⁱ⁾	\$1.310000
Harris County	0.391160
Harris County Department of Education	0.004993
Harris County Flood Control District	0.031420
Harris County Hospital District	0.166710
Port of Houston Authority	0.009910
Humble Independent School District	1.384050
Lone Star College System	0.107800
Harris County Emergency Service District No. 1	0.097210
Harris County Emergency Service District No. 46	0.100000
Total Tax Rate	\$3.603253

⁽i) The District has levied a total tax rate of \$1.31 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2021, consisting of debt service and maintenance taxes of \$0.81 and \$0.50 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation, respectively. In 2022, the District anticipates levying a Utility System debt service tax rate of approximately \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation, a Road System debt service tax rate of approximately \$0.09 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation and a maintenance tax rate of approximately \$0.41 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation.

TAXING PROCEDURES

Authority to Levy Taxes

The Board is authorized to levy separate annual ad valorem taxes as to the Utility System and the Road System, each without legal limitation as to rate or amount, on all taxable property within the District in sufficient amount to pay the principal of and interest on the Outstanding Bonds, the Bonds, and any additional bonds payable from taxes which the District may hereafter issue (see "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt"), and to pay the expenses of assessing and collecting such taxes. The District agrees in the Bond Resolution to levy such a tax from year to year as described more fully above under "THE BONDS - Source of Payment." Under Texas law, the Board is also authorized to levy and collect annual ad valorem taxes for the operation and maintenance of the District, the Utility System, the Road System and for the payment of certain contractual obligations. See "TAX DATA - Maintenance Tax" and - "Tax Rate Distribution."

Property Tax Code and County-wide Appraisal District

Title I of the Texas Tax Code (the "Property Tax Code"), specifies the taxing procedures of all political subdivisions of the State of Texas, including the District. Provisions of the Property Tax Code are complex and are not fully summarized here. The Property Tax Code requires, among other matters, county-wide appraisal and equalization of taxable property values and establishes in each county of the State an appraisal district with the responsibility for recording and appraising property for all taxing units within a county and an appraisal review board with responsibility for reviewing and equalizing values established by the appraisal district. The Harris County Appraisal District (the "Appraisal District") has the responsibility of appraising property for all taxing units within Harris County, including the District. Such appraisal values will be subject to review and change by the Harris County Appraisal Review Board (the "Appraisal Review Board"). The appraisal roll, as approved by the Appraisal Review Board, will be used by the District in establishing its tax rolls and tax rate.

Property Subject to Taxation by the District

Except for certain exemptions provided by Texas law, all real property, tangible personal property held or used for the production of income, mobile homes and certain categories of intangible personal property with a tax situs in the District are subject to taxation by the District. Principal categories of exempt property include, but are not limited to: property owned by the State of Texas or its political subdivisions if the property is used for public purposes; property exempt from ad valorem taxation by federal law; certain household goods, family supplies and personal effects; certain goods, wares, and merchandise in transit; farm products owned by the producer; certain property of charitable organizations, youth development associations, religious organizations, and qualified schools; designated historical sites; and most individuallyowned automobiles. In addition, the District may by its own action exempt residential homesteads of persons 65 years or older and certain disabled persons to the extent deemed advisable by the Board. The District may be required to offer such an exemption if a majority of voters approve it at an election. The District would be required to call such an election upon petition by twenty percent (20%) of the number of qualified voters who voted in the preceding election. The District is authorized by statute to disregard exemptions for the disabled and elderly if granting the exemption would impair the District's obligation to pay tax supported debt incurred prior to adoption of the exemption by the District. Furthermore, the District must grant exemptions to disabled veterans, or certain surviving dependents of disabled veterans, if requested, but only to the maximum extent of between \$5,000 and \$12,000 of taxable valuation depending on the disability rating of the veteran. A veteran who receives a disability rating of 100%, and, under certain circumstances, the surviving spouse of such veteran, is entitled to the exemption for the full amount of the residential homestead. A partially disabled veteran or certain surviving spouses of partially disabled veterans are entitled to an exemption from taxation of a percentage of the appraised value of their residence homestead in an amount equal to the partially disabled veteran's disability rating if the residence homestead was donated by a charitable organization. Also, the surviving spouse of a member of the armed forces who was killed in action is, subject to certain conditions, entitled to an exemption of the total appraised value of the surviving spouse's residence homestead, and subject to certain conditions, and subject to certain conditions, an exemption up to the same amount may be transferred to a subsequent residence homestead of the surviving spouse. The surviving spouse of a first responder who was killed or fatally injured in the line of duty is, subject to certain conditions, also entitled to an exemption of the total appraised value of the surviving spouse's residence homestead, and, subject to certain conditions, an exemption up to the same amount to be transferred to a subsequent residence homestead of the surviving spouse.

Residential Homestead Exemptions: The Property Tax Code authorizes the governing body of each political subdivision in the State of Texas to exempt up to twenty percent (20%) of the appraised market value of residential homesteads from advalorem taxation. Where advalorem taxes have previously been pledged for the payment of debt, the governing body of a political subdivision may continue to levy and collect taxes against the exempt value of the homesteads until the debt is discharged, if the cessation of the levy would impair the obligations of the contract by which the debt was created. The adoption of a homestead exemption may be considered each year, but must be adopted before July 1. The District has not granted a general residential homestead exemption for 2021. See "TAX DATA - Exemptions."

Freeport Goods Exemption: A "Freeport Exemption" applies to goods, wares, ores, and merchandise other than oil, gas, and petroleum products (defined as liquid and gaseous materials immediately derived from refining petroleum or natural gas), and to aircraft or repair parts used by a certified air carrier acquired in or imported into Texas which are destined to be forwarded outside of Texas and which are detained in Texas for assembling, storing, manufacturing, processing or fabricating for less than 175 days. Although certain taxing units may take official action to tax such property in transit and negate such exemption, the District does not have such an option. A "Goods-in-Transit" Exemption is applicable to the same categories of tangible personal property which are covered by the Freeport Exemption, if, for tax year 2011 and prior applicable years, such property is acquired in or imported into Texas for assembling, storing, manufacturing, processing, or fabricating purposes and is subsequently forwarded to another location inside or outside of Texas not later than 175 days after acquisition or importation, and the location where said property is detained during that period is not directly or indirectly owned or under the control of the property owner. For tax year 2012 and subsequent years, such Goods-in-Transit Exemption includes tangible personal property acquired in or imported into Texas for storage purposes only if such property is stored under a contract of bailment by a public warehouse operator at one or more public warehouse facilities in Texas that are not in any way owned or controlled by the owner of such property for the account of the person who acquired or imported such property. A property owner who receives the Goods-in-Transit Exemption is not eligible to receive the Freeport Exemption for the same property. Local taxing units such as the District may, by official action and after public hearing, tax goods-in-transit personal property. A taxing unit must exercise its option to tax goods-in-transit property before January 1 of the first tax year in which it proposes to tax the property at the time and in the manner prescribed by applicable law. The District has taken official action to allow taxation of all such goods-in-transit personal for all prior and subsequent years.

Tax Abatement

Harris County or the City of Houston may designate all or part of the area within the District as a reinvestment zone. Thereafter, the City of Houston (after annexation of the District), Harris County, or the District, at the option and discretion of each entity, may enter into tax abatement agreements with owners of property within the zone. Prior to entering into a tax abatement agreement, each entity must adopt guidelines and criteria for establishing tax abatement, which each entity will follow in granting tax abatement to owners of property. The District has adopted guidelines and criteria for establishing a tax abatement. The tax abatement agreements may exempt from ad valorem taxation by each of the applicable taxing jurisdictions, including the District, for a period of up to ten (10) years, all or any part of any increase in the assessed valuation of property covered by the agreement over its assessed valuation in the year in which the agreement is executed, on the condition that the property owner make specified improvements or repairs to the property in conformity with the terms of the tax abatement agreement. Each taxing jurisdiction has discretion to determine terms for its tax abatement agreements without regard to the terms approved by the other taxing jurisdictions.

Valuation of Property for Taxation

Generally, property in the District must be appraised by the Appraisal District at market value as of January 1 of each year. Once an appraisal roll is prepared and finally approved by the Appraisal Review Boards, it is used by the District in establishing its tax rolls and tax rate. Assessments under the Property Tax Code are to be based on one hundred percent (100%) of market value, as such is defined in the Property Tax Code. In determining market value, either the replacement cost or the income or the market data method of valuation may be used, whichever is appropriate. Nevertheless, certain land may be appraised at less than market value under the Property Tax Code. Increases in the appraised value of residence homesteads are limited by the Texas Constitution to 10 percent annually regardless of the market value of the property. The Property Tax Code permits land designated for agricultural use, open space or timberland to be appraised at its value based on the land's capacity to produce agricultural or timber products rather than at its market value. The Property Tax Code permits under certain circumstances that residential real property inventory held by a person in the trade or business be valued at the price all of such property would bring if sold as a unit to a purchaser who would continue the business. Provisions of the Property Tax Code are complex and are not fully summarized here. Landowners wishing to avail themselves of the agricultural use, open space or timberland designation or residential real property inventory designation must apply for the designation and the appraiser is required by the Property Tax Code to act on each claimant's right to the designation individually. A claimant may waive the special valuation as to taxation by some political subdivisions while claiming it for another. If a claimant receives the agricultural use designation and later loses it by changing the use of the property or selling it to an unqualified owner, the District can collect taxes based on the new use, including taxes for the previous three (3) years for agricultural use, open space land and timberland.

The Property Tax Code requires the Appraisal District to implement a plan for periodic reappraisal of property to update appraisal values. The plan must provide for appraisal of all real property in the Appraisal District at least once every three years. It is not known what frequency of reappraisals will be utilized by the Appraisal District or whether reappraisals will be conducted on a zone or county-wide basis. The District, however, at its expense, has the right to obtain from the Appraisal District a current estimate of appraised values within the District or an estimate of any new property or improvements within the District. While such current estimate of appraised values may serve to indicate the rate and extent of growth of taxable values within the District, it cannot be used for establishing a tax rate within the District until such time as the Appraisal District chooses to formally include such values on its appraisal roll.

The Property Tax Code provides for a temporary exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of certain property that is at least 15% physically damaged by a disaster and located within an area declared to be a disaster area by the governor of the State of Texas. This temporary exemption is automatic if the disaster is declared prior to a taxing unit, such as the District, adopting its tax rate for the tax year. A taxing unit, such as the District, may authorize the exemption at its discretion if the disaster is declared after the taxing unit has adopted its tax rate for the tax year. The amount of the exemption is based on the percentage of damage and is prorated based on the date of the disaster. Upon receipt of an application submitted within the eligible timeframe by a person who qualifies for a temporary exemption under the Property Tax Code, the Appraisal District is required to complete a damage assessment and assign a damage assessment rating to determine the amount of the exemption. The temporary exemption amounts established in the Property Tax Code range from 15% for property less than 30% damaged to 100% for property that is a total loss. Any such temporary exemption granted for disaster-damaged property expires on January 1 of the first year in which the property is reappraised.

District and Taxpayer Remedies

Under certain circumstances, taxpayers and taxing units (such as the District) may appeal the orders of the Appraisal Review Boards by filing a timely petition for review in State district court. In such event, the value of the property in question will be determined by the court, or by a jury, if requested by any party. Additionally, taxing units may bring suit against the Appraisal Districts to compel compliance with the Property Tax Code.

The Property Tax Code also establishes a procedure for notice to property owners of reappraisals reflecting increased property values, appraisals that are higher than renditions and appraisals of property not previously on an appraisal roll.

Levy and Collection of Taxes

The District is responsible for the levy and collection of its taxes unless it elects to transfer such functions to another governmental entity. The rate of taxation is set by the Board of Directors, after the legally required notice has been given to owners of property within the District, based upon: (a) the valuation of property within the District as of the preceding January 1, and (b) the amount required to be raised for debt service, maintenance purposes, and authorized contractual obligations. Taxes are due October 1, or when billed, whichever comes later, and become delinquent if not paid before February 1 of the year following the year in which imposed. A delinquent tax incurs a penalty of six percent (6%) of the amount of the tax for the first calendar month it is delinquent, plus one percent (1%) for each additional month or portion of a month the tax remains unpaid prior to July 1 of the year in which it becomes delinquent. If the tax is not paid by July 1 of the year in which it becomes delinquent, the tax incurs a total penalty of twelve percent (12%) regardless of the number of months the tax has been delinquent and incurs an additional penalty for collection costs of an amount established by the District and a delinquent tax attorney. A delinquent tax on personal property incurs an additional penalty, in an amount

established by the District and a delinquent tax attorney, 60 days after the date the taxes become delinquent. The delinquent tax accrues interest at a rate of one percent (1%) for each month or portion of a month it remains unpaid. The Property Tax Code makes provisions for the split payment of taxes, discounts for early payment and the postponement of the delinquency date of taxes under certain circumstances which, at the option of the District, which may be rejected by taxing units. The District's tax collector is required to enter into an installment payment agreement with any person who is delinquent on the payment of tax on a residence homestead for payment of tax, penalties and interest, if the person requests an installment agreement must provide for payments to be made in monthly installments and must extend for a period of at least 12 months and no more than 36 months. Additionally, the owner of a residential homestead property who is (i) sixty-five (65) years of age or older, (ii) disabled, or (iii) a disabled veteran, is entitled by law to pay current taxes on a residential homestead in installments without penalty or to defer the payment of taxes during the time of ownership. In the instance of tax deferral, a tax lien remains on the property and interest continue to accrue during the period of deferral.

Rollback of Operation and Maintenance Tax Rate

Chapter 49 of the Texas Water Code, as amended, classifies districts differently based on the current operation and maintenance tax rate or on the percentage of build-out that the District has completed. Districts that have adopted an operation and maintenance tax rate for the current year that is 2.5 cents or less per \$100 of taxable value are classified as "Special Taxing Units." Districts that have financed, completed, and issued bonds to pay for all improvements and facilities necessary to serve at least 95% of the projected build-out of the district are classified as "Developed Districts." Districts that do not meet either of the classifications previously discussed can be classified herein as "Developing Districts." The impact each classification has on the ability of a district to increase its maintenance and operations tax rate is described for each classification below. Debt service and contract tax rates cannot be reduced by a rollback election held within any of the districts described below.

Special Taxing Units

Special Taxing Units that adopt a total tax rate that would impose more than 1.08 times the amount of the total tax imposed by such district in the preceding tax year on a residence homestead appraised at the average appraised value of a residence homestead, subject to certain homestead exemptions, are required to hold an election within the district to determine whether to approve the adopted total tax rate. If the adopted total tax rate is not approved at the election, the total tax rate for a Special Taxing Unit is the current year's debt service and contract tax rate plus 1.08 times the previous year's operation and maintenance tax rate.

Developed Districts

Developed Districts that adopt a total tax rate that would impose more than1.035 times the amount of the total tax imposed by the district in the preceding tax year on a residence homestead appraised at the average appraised value of a residence homestead, subject to certain homestead exemptions for the preceding tax year, plus any unused increment rates, as calculated and described in Section 26.013 of the Tax Code, are required to hold an election within the district to determine whether to approve the adopted total tax rate. If the adopted total tax rate is not approved at the election, the total tax rate for a Developed District is the current year's debt service and contract tax rate plus 1.035 times the previous year's operation and maintenance tax rate plus any unused increment rates. In addition, if any part of a Developed District lies within an area declared for disaster by the Governor of Texas or President of the United States, alternative procedures and rate limitations may apply for a temporary period. If a district qualifies as both a Special Taxing Unit and a Developed District, the district will be subject to the operation and maintenance tax threshold applicable to Special Taxing Units.

Developing Districts

Districts that do not meet the classification of a Special Taxing Unit or a Developed District can be classified as Developing Districts. The qualified voters of these districts, upon the Developing District's adoption of a total tax rate that would impose more than 1.08 times the amount of the total tax rate imposed by such district in the preceding tax year on a residence homestead appraised at the average appraised value of a residence homestead, subject to certain homestead exemptions, are authorized to petition for an election to reduce the operation and maintenance tax rate. If an election is called and passes, the total tax rate for Developing Districts is the current year's debt service and contract tax rate plus 1.08 times the previous year's operation and maintenance tax rate.

The District

A determination as to a district's status as a Special Taxing Unit, Developed District or Developing District will be made by the Board of Directors on an annual basis. The District cannot give any assurances as to what its classification will be at any point in time or whether the District's future tax rates will result in a total tax rate that will reclassify the District into a new classification and new election calculation. For the 2021 tax rate year, a determination has been made by the District's Board of Directors that the District is a Developing District.

Additional Penalties

The District has contracted with a delinquent tax attorney to collect certain delinquent taxes. In connection with that contract, the District can establish an additional penalty of twenty percent (20%) of the tax to defray the costs of collection. This 20% penalty applies to taxes that either: (1) become delinquent on or after February 1 of a year, but not later than May 1 of that year, and that remain delinquent on April 1 (for personal property) and July 1 (for real property) of the year in which they become delinquent or (2) become delinquent on or after June 1, pursuant to the Texas Tax Code.

District's Rights in the Event of Tax Delinquencies

Taxes levied by the District are a personal obligation of the owner of the property as of January 1 of the year for which the tax is imposed. On January 1 of each year, a tax lien attaches to property to secure the payment of all taxes, penalties and interest ultimately imposed for the year on the property. The lien exists in favor of each local taxing unit, including the District, having the power to tax the property. The District's tax lien on real property takes priority over the claims of most creditors and other holders of liens on the property encumbered by the tax lien, whether or not the debt or lien existed before the attachment of the tax lien; however, whether a lien of the United States is on a parity with or takes priority over a tax lien of the District is determined by applicable federal law. Personal property, under certain circumstances, is subject to seizure and sale for the payment of delinquent taxes, penalty and interest.

At any time after taxes on property become delinquent, the District may file suit to foreclose the lien securing payment of the tax, to enforce personal liability for the tax, or both. In filing a suit to foreclose a tax lien on real property, the District must join other taxing units that have claims for delinquent taxes against all or part of the same property. Collection of delinquent taxes may be adversely affected by the amount of taxes owed to other taxing units, by the effects of market conditions on the foreclosure sale price, by taxpayer redemption rights (a taxpayer may redeem property within six (6) months for commercial property and two (2) years for residential and all other types of property after the purchaser's deed issued at the foreclosure sale is filed in the county records) or by bankruptcy proceedings which restrict the collection of taxpayer debts. The District's ability to foreclose its tax lien or collect penalties or interest on delinquent taxes may be limited on property owned by a financial institution which is under receivership by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation pursuant to the Federal Deposit Insurance Act, 12 U.S.C. 1825, as amended. See "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Tax Collection Limitations."

Tax Payment Installments after Disaster

Certain qualified taxpayers, including owners of residential homesteads, located within a designated disaster area or emergency area and whose property has been damaged as a direct result of the disaster or emergency, are entitled to enter into a tax payment installment agreement with a taxing jurisdiction such as the District if the tax payer pays at least one-fourth of the tax bill imposed on the property by the delinquency date. The remaining taxes may be paid without penalty or interest in three equal installments within six months of the delinquency date.

Additionally, the Property Tax Code authorizes a taxing jurisdiction such as the District, solely at the jurisdictions discretion, to adopt a similar installment payment option for taxes imposed on property that is located within a designated disaster area or emergency area and is owned or leased by certain qualified business entities, regardless of whether the property has been damaged as a direct result of the disaster or emergency.

THE ROAD SYSTEM

The Road System is being and will be financed with a portion of the proceeds of the Bonds and additional bonds issued for such purpose. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt." Construction of the District's roads is subject to certain regulations of Harris County, Texas. To date, construction of the Road System includes, but is not limited to the following: all major thoroughfare and collector roadways within The Groves subdivision (Sections 1 through 38). The Developer, on behalf of the District, has constructed 3 miles of Madera Run Parkway from West Lake Houston Parkway to Woodland Hills Drive. It has also constructed a half mile of Timber Forest Drive extending from the northern boundary of the District to the southern boundary of the District, and a traffic signal and related improvements at the intersection of West Lake Houston Parkway and Madera Run Parkway. The major thoroughfare and collector roadway systems for The Groves subdivision are only partially constructed to date. The roads constructed within the District have been accepted by Harris County for maintenance. The roads located within the District are constructed with reinforced concrete pavement with curbs on cement or lime stabilized subgrade.

THE UTILITY SYSTEM

Regulation

According to the District's Engineer, the District's waterworks, sanitary sewer and storm drainage system (the "Utility System") has been designed in conformance with accepted engineering practices and the requirements of certain governmental agencies having regulatory or supervisory jurisdiction over the construction and operation of such facilities, including, among others, the TCEQ, the City of Houston, Harris County, and the Harris County Flood Control District. The construction and installation of the facilities must be made in accordance with the standards and specifications of such entities and are subject to inspection by each such entity. The total number of equivalent single-family connections ("ESFCs") currently projected for the District at the full development of its current area of approximately 981.67 acres of land is 2,667 with a total estimated population of 9,335.

Description

The System presently serves the 1,798 fully developed single-family residential lots located in The Groves, Sections 1 through 38 in the District as is enumerated in this Official Statement under the caption "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION." The District financed the culvert crossing at Union Pacific Railroad and Harris County Flood Control District Unit No. G103-55-99 to serve the District, Lift Station No. 1, Phase 1; wastewater treatment plant expansion; lease payments for future wastewater treatment plant expansion; The Groves Drainage Channel, Phase 1; The Groves offsite utilities, a surface water transmission line along West Lake Houston Parkway; a surface water transmission line within City of Houston water plant site; components of the System to serve The Groves, Sections 1 through 21, 23, 24 and 27, the West Lake Houston Parkway Intersection, Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 1 through 5, Greenbeck Boulevard Street Dedication, Section 1 and The Groves storm water quality trash rack; land costs for drainage channel reserves; the cost of The Groves, Section 7 Fernbank Forest Culvert crossing; lease payments for the future wastewater treatment plant; clearing and grubbing to serve The Groves drainage channel, Phase 1, The Groves off-site utilities, The Groves, Sections 1 through 13, and 15 through 26, The Groves Drainage Reserves Nos. 1, 2 and 3, Phases 1 and 2, The Groves Drainage Reserves Nos. 6, 7, and 8, Phase 1, offsite utilities and drainage ditch along Union Pacific Railroad, Kings Parkway, Madera Run Parkway Street Dedication, Sections 1 and 4 through 6, Madera Run Parkway to the 15-acre school site, and Timber Forest Drive Street Dedication, Sections 3 and 4; The Groves Drainage Reserves Nos. 3, 4, and 5, Phases 1 and 2, The Groves Drainage Reserves Nos. 6, 7, and 8, Phase 1, off-site 18-inch sanitary trunk and 16-inch water transmission line; ditch along Union Pacific Railroad, Timber Forest Drive Street dedication, Sections 3 and 4, and Madera Run Parkway Street dedication, Sections 2 and 6; construction and land costs for Lift Station No. 2; and water, wastewater and drainage capital cost payments to Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 412 ("HCMUD No. 412") for participation in existing water, sewer and drainage facilities, among other items, with the proceeds of the sale of the Prior Bonds. In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds, the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt" and - "Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT," "THE ROAD SYSTEM" and "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Future Debt."

Wastewater Treatment

The District and HCMUD No. 412 have entered into an agreement to share capacity in and costs of a wastewater treatment plant and water supply facilities, to serve the District and HCMUD No. 412, located within HCMUD No. 412's boundaries. All costs of the provision of wastewater treatment capacity will be shared by the District and HCMUD No. 412 on a prorata basis based upon the number of connections of each district served by the wastewater treatment plant. The District and HCMUD No. 412 currently provide wastewater treatment with an interim facility which contains 950,000 gallons-per-day ("g.p.d.") of capacity, the acquisition of which the District financed with a portion of the proceeds of the sale of the Prior Bonds. According to the District's Engineer, assuming usage of 200 g.p.d. per ESFC, the capacity in the wastewater treatment plant is sufficient to provide service to 4,750 ESFCs, including all 1,805 existing ESFCs located in the District, 1,280 existing ESFCs located in HCMUD No. 412, plus 1,665 additional ESFCs.

Water Supply

In accordance with the Water Facility Cost Sharing Agreement between HCMUD No. 412 and the District, the District owns an equitable interest in water supply facilities located within HCMUD No. 412's boundaries. The sources of water are groundwater from one well at the water plant as well as surface water capacity of 166,667 g.p.d. provided by the City of Houston pursuant to the "City of Houston Water Supply and Groundwater Reduction Plan Wholesale Agreement for Regulatory Area 3 of the Harris Galveston Coastal Subsidence District" dated February 14, 2007, including capacity increase approval letters from the City of Houston dated January 26, 2009, May 24, 2011, March 11, 2015, and March 31, 2016. In June 2020, the District completed an expansion of the water supply facility including the addition of a 285,000 gallon ground storage tank and 35,000 gallon hydropneumatic tank. The District is currently constructing a 2,000 gallon per minute ("g.p.m.") groundwater well and 1,500 g.p.m. booster pump with anticipated completion in December 2021.

The existing water supply facilities, plus the facilities currently under construction, include 2,750 g.p.m. in total well capacity, 1,800 g.p.m. of City of Houston surface water capacity, 7,200 g.p.m. in booster pump capacity, 855,000 gallons in ground storage capacity, and 65,000 gallons of hydropneumatics tank capacity. According to the District's Engineer, the expanded water plant facilities will provide sufficient capacity to serve 3,600 ESFCs, including all 1,805 existing connections located in the District, 1,280 connections located in HCMUD No. 412, plus 515 additional connections. All costs of production of water are shared by the District and HCMUD No. 412 on a pro rata basis based upon the number of connections of each district to the water supply facilities. The District financed the acquisition of its capacity in such water facilities with a portion of the proceeds of the Prior Bonds.

Drainage Improvements

Storm water drainage for the District is collected by a network of internal collection facilities that drain into Harris County Flood Control District Channel (G103-55-99), which ultimately empties into Lake Houston on the east side of the District. The District has constructed a drainage channel and storm water quality facilities. The District acquired its pro-rata share of the drainage channel owned by HCMUD No. 412 with a portion of the proceeds of the Prior Bonds. All costs of the drainage channel will be shared by the District and HCMUD No. 412 on a pro-rata basis based upon the number of connections served by the joint drainage facilities.

100-Year Flood Plain

According to Federal Emergency Management Agency ("FEMA") Flood Insurance Rate Map ("FIRM") panels 48201C0510L, effective June 18, 2007, and 48201C0505M, effective June 9, 2014, approximately 0.2 acres of the District's developable land is located within the official 100-year flood plain (zone AE). The 100-year flood plain is located on the western edge of the District adjacent to Harris County Flood Control District Channel Williams Gully (P130-02-00).

FIRM means an official map of a community on which FEMA has delineated the appropriate areas of flood hazards. The 1% chance of probable inundation, also known as the 100-year flood plain, is depicted on these maps. The "100-year flood plain" (or 1% chance of probable inundation) as shown on the FIRM is the estimated geographical area that would be flooded by a rain storm of such intensity to statistically have a one percent chance of occurring in any given year. Generally speaking, homes must be built above the 100-year flood plain in order to meet local regulatory requirements and to be

eligible for federal flood insurance. An engineering or regulatory determination that an area is above the 100-year flood plain is not an assurance that homes built in such area will not be flooded, and a number of neighborhoods in the greater Houston area that are above the 100 year flood plain have flooded multiple times in the last several years. See "INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS - Extreme Weather Events."

The National Weather Service recently completed a rainfall study known as NOAA Atlas 14, Volume 11 Precipitation Frequency Atlas of the United States ("Atlas 14"). Floodplain boundaries within the District may be redrawn based on the Atlas 14 study based on a higher statistical rainfall amount, resulting in the application of more stringent floodplain regulations applying to a larger area and potentially leaving less developable property within the District. The application of such regulations could additionally result in higher insurance rates, increased development fees, and stricter building codes for any property located within the expanded boundaries of the floodplain.

INVESTMENT CONSIDERATIONS

General

The Bonds, which are obligations solely of the District and not of the State of Texas, Harris County, Texas, the City of Houston, Texas, or any political subdivision or agency other than the District, are secured by the proceeds of an annual ad valorem tax, levied without legal limit as to rate or amount, upon all taxable property within the District. The ultimate security for payment of the principal of and interest on the Bonds depends upon the District's ability to collect from the property owners within the District taxes levied against all taxable property located within the District, or, in the event taxes are not collected and foreclosure proceedings are instituted by the District, upon the value of the taxable property with respect to taxes levied by the District and by other taxing authorities. The District makes no representation that over the life of the Bonds the taxable property within the District will maintain a value sufficient to justify continued payment of taxes by property owners or that there will be a market for any property is directly related to the economics of the residential housing industry, not only due to general economic conditions, but also due to the particular factors discussed below. Further, the collection of delinquent taxes may be costly and lengthy processes. See "Tax Collection Limitations" and "Registered Owners' Remedies and Bankruptcy" below and "THE BONDS - Source of Payment" and " - Registered Owners' Remedies."

Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments

Economic Factors: The rate of development of the District is directly related to the vitality of the residential housing industry. New construction can be significantly affected by factors such as interest rates, construction costs, credit availability, energy availability and cost, and consumer demand. Decreased levels of home construction activity would restrict the growth of property values in the District. Declines in the price of oil could adversely affect job stability, wages and salaries, thereby negatively affecting the demand for housing and the values of existing homes (see "Potential Effects of Oil Price Fluctuations on the Houston Area" below). Recent changes in federal tax law limiting deductions for ad valorem taxes may adversely affect the demand for housing and the prices thereof. Were the District to experience a significant number of residential foreclosures, the value of all homes within the District could be adversely affected. Although development of the District has occurred as is described in this Official Statement under the captions "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION," the District cannot predict the pace or magnitude of any future development or home construction in the District other than that which has occurred to date.

National Economy: The housing and building industry has historically been a cyclical industry, affected by both shortterm and long-term interest rates, availability of mortgage and development funds, employment levels and general economic conditions. Although development in the District has occurred as is described in this Official Statement under the captions "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION," the District cannot predict the pace or magnitude of any future development or home construction in the District other than that which has occurred to date. The District cannot predict what impact, if any, a downturn in the local housing markets or a downturn in the national housing and financial markets may have on the Houston market generally and the District specifically. See "TAXING PROCEDURES." **Credit Markets and Liquidity in the Financial Markets**: Interest rates and the availability of mortgage and development funding have a direct impact on development and homebuilding activity, particularly short-term interest rates at which developers are able to obtain financing for development costs and at which homebuilders are able to finance the construction of new homes for sale. Interest rate levels may affect the ability of a developer with undeveloped property to undertake and complete development activities within the District and of homebuilders to initiate the construction of new homes for sale. Because of the numerous and changing factors affecting the availability of funds, particularly liquidity in the national credit markets, the District is unable to assess the future availability of such funds for continued development and/or home construction within the District. In addition, since the District is located approximately 20 miles from the central downtown business district of the City of Houston, the success of development within the District and growth of District taxable property values are, to a great extent, a function of the Houston metropolitan and regional economies and national credit and financial markets. A downturn in the economic conditions of Houston and further decline in real estate and financial markets in the United States could adversely affect development and homebuilding plans in the District and restrain the growth of the District's property tax base.

Developer/Builder/Landowner Obligation to the District: The ability of Ashlar (defined under "THE DEVELOPER") or any other principal taxpayer within the District (see "TAX DATA - Principal 2021 Taxpayers") to make full and timely payments of taxes levied against its property by the District and similar taxing authorities will directly affect the District's ability to meet its debt service obligations. There is no commitment by or legal requirement of Ashlar or any other landowner to the District to proceed at any particular rate or according to any specified plan with the development of land in the District, or of any of the Builders or any other home building company to proceed at any particular pace with the construction of homes in the District, and there is no restriction on any landowner's right to sell its land. Therefore, the District can make no representation about the probability of future development, if any, or the rate of home construction activity in the District. See "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT."

Maximum Impact on District Tax Rates

The value of the land and improvements currently located within the District will be a major determinant of the ability of the District to collect, and the willingness of District property owners to pay, ad valorem taxes levied by the District. After issuance of the Bonds, the Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Bonds and the Outstanding Bonds will be \$3,431,850 (2051) and the Average Annual Debt Service Requirements on the Bonds and the Outstanding Bonds will be \$3,398,292 (2023 through 2051, inclusive). The District's 2021 Assessed Valuation of property located within the District is \$499,994,551. Assuming no increase to nor decrease from the 2021 Assessed Valuation and the issuance of no additional bonds by the District, tax rates of \$0.73 and \$0.72 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation at a 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement and the Average Annual Debt Service Requirements, respectively. The District is \$589,568,754. Assuming no increase to nor decrease from the Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021, and the issuance of no additional bonds by the District, tax rates of \$0.62 and \$0.61 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation at a 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement and the Average Annual Debt Service Requirement and the Average from the Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021, and the issuance of no additional bonds by the District, tax rates of \$0.62 and \$0.61 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation at a 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement and the Average Annual Debt Service Requirement and the Average Annual Debt Service Requirements, respectively. See "TAX DATA - Tax Rate Calculations."

The District levied a debt service tax in the amount of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation for 2021, plus a maintenance tax of \$0.50 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. For 2022, the District anticipates levying a Utility System debt service tax in the approximate amount of \$0.81 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation, a Road System debt service tax of approximately \$0.09 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation and a maintenance tax of approximately \$0.41. Thus the 2022 combined debt service tax rate is expected to be approximately \$0.90 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. As the above calculations indicate, the 2021 debt service tax rate and anticipated approximate 2022 combined debt service tax rate will be sufficient to pay the average annual and the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Bonds and the Outstanding Bonds given taxable values in the District at the level of the 2021 Assessed Valuation and the Estimated Valuation at September 1, 2021, assuming the District will have a tax collection rate of 95%, no use of District funds on hand other than tax collections for such purpose, and the issuance of no additional bonds by the District other than the Bonds and the Prior Bonds. See "TAXING PROCEDURES." In addition, as is illustrated in this Official Statement under the caption "TAX DATA -Historical Values and Tax Collection History," the District had collected an average of 99.91% of its 2014 through 2020 tax levies as of October 31, 2021. Moreover, the District's Road System Debt Service Fund balance is expected to be \$341,709 as of the Date of Delivery of the Bonds and the Utility System Debt Service Fund balance was \$2,494,057 as of November 4, 2021. Although neither Texas law nor the Bond Resolution requires that any specific amount be retained in either Debt Service Fund at any time, the District has in the past applied earnings from the investment of monies held in the Utility System Debt Service Fund to meet the debt service requirements of the Prior Bonds (see "APPENDIX B - INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS"). Therefore, the District anticipates that the foregoing factors and future increases in taxable values, which are expected to occur as a consequence of the construction of homes on the lots developed by the Developer, will enable it to meet the debt service requirements on the Outstanding Bonds and the Bonds without increasing the tax rate for debt service above the combined debt service rate which the District anticipates levying for 2022 - \$0.90 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation; however, the District can make no representation that the taxable property values will increase in the future or will maintain a value sufficient to support the aforementioned tax rate or to justify continued payment of taxes by property owners. In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the Components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds, the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt" and - "Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT," "THE UTILITY SYSTEM," "THE ROAD SYSTEM" and "INVESTMENT

As is enumerated in this Official Statement under the caption "TAX DATA - Estimated Overlapping Taxes," the aggregate of the 2020 tax levies of all overlapping taxing units which levy taxes upon property located in the District, plus the District's 2021 rate, is \$3.603253 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. Such aggregate levy is higher than the aggregate tax levies of many municipal utility districts in the Houston metropolitan area, including the area of the District, but is within the range of the aggregate levies of many municipal utility districts in the Houston metropolitan area and the area of the District which are in stages of development comparable with the District. To the extent that such composite tax rates are not competitive with competing developments, the growth of property tax values in the District and the investment quality or security of the Bonds could be adversely affected.

Increases in the District's tax rate to substantially higher levels than the total rate of \$1.31 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation that the District has levied for 2021, and anticipates levying for 2022, may have an adverse impact upon future development of the District, the construction of homes within the District, and the ability of the District to collect, and the willingness of owners of property located within the District to pay, ad valorem taxes levied by the District. In addition, the collection by the District of delinquent taxes owed to it and the enforcement by a Registered Owner of the District's obligations to collect sufficient taxes may be a costly and lengthy process. See "THE BONDS - Registered Owners' Remedies," "TAX DATA - Estimated Overlapping Taxes" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."

Tax Collection Limitations

The District's ability to make debt service payments may be adversely affected by its inability to collect ad valorem taxes. Under Texas law, the levy of ad valorem taxes by the District constitutes a lien in favor of the District on a parity with the liens of all other taxing authorities on the property against which taxes are levied, and such lien may be enforced by judicial foreclosure. The District's ability to collect ad valorem taxes through such foreclosure may be impaired by (a) cumbersome, time consuming and expensive collection procedures, (b) a bankruptcy court's stay of tax collection procedures against a taxpayer, (c) market conditions affecting the marketability of taxable property within the District and limitation of the proceeds from a foreclosure sale of such property, (d) adverse effects on the proceeds of a foreclosure sale resulting from a taxpayer's limited right to redeem its foreclosed property as set forth below, or (e) insufficient foreclosure bids to satisfy the tax liens of all local taxing authorities which have parity liens on the property. While the District has a lien on taxable property within the District for taxes levied against such property, such lien can be foreclosed only in a judicial proceeding. Moreover, the value of the property to be sold for delinquent taxes and thereby the potential sales proceeds available to pay debt service on the Bonds, may be limited by among other factors, the existence of other tax liens on the property, by the current aggregate tax rate being levied against the property, or by the taxpayers' right to redeem residential or agricultural use property within two (2) years of foreclosure and all other property within six (6) months of foreclosure. See "TAXING PROCEDURES."

Registered Owners' Remedies and Bankruptcy

In the event of default in the payment of principal of or interest on the Bonds, the Registered Owners have a right to seek a writ of mandamus requiring the District to levy adequate taxes each year to make such payments. Except for mandamus, the Bond Resolution does not provide for remedies to protect and enforce the interests of the Registered Owners. There is no acceleration of maturity of the Bonds in the event of default and, consequently, the remedy of mandamus may have to be relied upon from year to year. Statutory language authorizing local governments such as the District to sue and be sued does not waive the local government's sovereign immunity from suits for money damages, so that in the absence of other waivers of such immunity by the Texas legislature, a default by the District in its covenants in the Bond Resolution may not be reduced to a judgement for money damages. Even if Registered Owners could obtain a judgment against the District, such a judgment could not be enforced by a direct levy and execution against the District's property. Further, the Registered Owners cannot themselves foreclose on property within the District or sell property within the District in order to pay the principal of and interest on the Bonds. Since there is no trust indenture or trustee, the Registered Owners would have to initiate and finance the legal process to enforce their remedies.

The enforceability of the rights and remedies of the Registered Owners may be further limited by laws relating to bankruptcy, reorganization or other similar laws of general application affecting the rights of creditors of political subdivisions such as the District. In this regard, should the District file a petition for protection from creditors under federal bankruptcy laws, a suit seeking the remedy of mandamus would be automatically stayed and could not be pursued unless authorized by a federal bankruptcy judge. See "THE BONDS - Registered Owners' Remedies" and - "Bankruptcy Limitations to Registered Owners' Rights."

The District may not be placed into bankruptcy involuntarily.

Marketability

The District has no understanding (other than the initial reoffering yields) with the Underwriter regarding the reoffering yields or prices of the Bonds and has no control over the trading of the Bonds in the secondary market. Moreover, there is no assurance that a secondary market will be made for the Bonds. If there is a secondary market, the difference between the bid and asked price of the Bonds may be greater than the bid and asked spread of other bonds generally bought, sold, or traded in the secondary market. See "SALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE BONDS."

Future Debt

The District reserved in the Bond Resolution the right to issue the remaining \$188,380,000 in unlimited tax bonds authorized but unissued for waterworks, wastewater and drainage facilities and for refunding such bonds, the \$122,480,000 for road facilities and refunding such bonds, the \$40,700,000 for parks and recreational facilities and for refunding such bonds, and such additional bonds as may hereafter be approved by the voters of the District. The District has also reserved the right to issue certain other additional bonds, special project bonds, and other obligations described in the Bond Resolution. All of the remaining bonds described above for waterworks, wastewater and drainage facilities which have heretofore been authorized by the voters of the District may be issued by the District from time to time as needed. The issuance of such \$188,380,000 in bonds for waterworks, wastewater and drainage facilities and \$40,700,000 for parks and recreational facilities is also subject to TCEQ authorization. In addition to the components of the Utility System that the District financed with the sale of the Prior Bonds and the components of the Road System that the District is financing with portions of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds (see "THE BONDS - Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds" "THE UTILITY SYSTEM" and "THE ROAD SYSTEM"), the District expects to finance the acquisition or construction of additional components of the Utility System (including those financed with the 2021 BAN) and Road System with portions of the proceeds of the sale of bonds, if any, in the future, including its \$13,000,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2022, which it expects to issue in the third quarter of 2022, part of which will pay the principal of and interest on the 2021 BAN. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt" and "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT."

The District is authorized by statute to develop parks and recreational facilities, including the issuing of bonds payable from taxes for such purpose. Voters in the District have authorized \$40,700,000 in unlimited tax bonds for park and recreational facilities, none of which bonds have been issued to date. Before the District could issue park bonds payable from taxes, the following actions would be required: (a) approval of the park project and bonds by the TCEQ; and (b) approval of the bonds by the Attorney General of Texas. If the District does issue park and recreational facility bonds, the outstanding principal amount of any such bonds may not exceed an amount equal to one percent of the value of the taxable property in the District, unless, effective June 14, 2021, the District meets certain financial feasibility requirements under the TCEQ rules, in which case the outstanding principal amount of such bonds issued by the District may exceed an amount equal to one percent but not more than three percent of the value of the taxable property in the District.

The District's Engineer currently estimates that the aforementioned \$188,380,000 authorized bonds which remain unissued will be adequate to finance the construction of all waterworks, wastewater, and drainage facilities and refunding of the same to serve all the remaining undeveloped portions of the District. See "Maximum Impact on District Tax Rates" above, "THE BONDS," "FUTURE DEVELOPMENT," "DEVELOPMENT AND HOME CONSTRUCTION" "THE UTLITY SYSTEM," and "THE ROAD SYSTEM." If additional bonds are issued in the future and property values have not increased proportionately, such issuance might increase gross debt/property valuation ratios and thereby adversely affect the investment quality or security of the Bonds. See "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt."

Competitive Nature of Houston Residential Housing Market

The housing industry in the Houston metropolitan area, including the City of Houston, is very competitive, and the District can give no assurance that the building programs which are planned by the Builders or any future home builder(s) will be continued or completed. The respective competitive positions of the Developer and the Builders and any other developer(s) or home builder(s) which might attempt future development or home building projects in the District in the sale of developed lots or in the construction and sale of single family residential units are affected by most of the factors discussed in this section, and such competitive positions are directly related to tax revenues received by the District and the growth and maintenance of taxable values in the District.

Approval of the Bonds

The Attorney General of Texas must approve the legality of the Bonds prior to their delivery. The Attorney General of Texas does not pass upon or guarantee the security of the Bonds as an investment, or the adequacy or accuracy of the information contained in this Official Statement.

Continuing Compliance with Certain Covenants

The Bond Resolution contains covenants by the District intended to preserve the exclusion from gross income of interest on the Bonds for federal income tax purposes. Failure of the District to comply with such covenants on a continuous basis prior to maturity of the Bonds could result in interest on the Bonds becoming taxable retroactively to the date of original issuance. See "TAX MATTERS."

Environmental Regulations

Wastewater treatment, water supply, storm sewer facilities and construction activities within the District are subject to complex environmental laws and regulations at the federal, state and local levels that may require or prohibit certain activities that affect the environment, such as:

- Requiring permits for construction and operation of water wells, wastewater treatment and other facilities;
- Restricting the manner in which wastes are treated and released into the air, water and soils;
- Restricting or regulating the use of wetlands or other properties; or
- Requiring remedial action to prevent or mitigate pollution.

Sanctions against a municipal utility district or other type of special purpose district for failure to comply with environmental laws and regulations may include a variety of civil and criminal enforcement measures, including assessment of monetary penalties, imposition of remedial requirements and issuance of injunctions to ensure future compliance. Environmental laws and compliance with environmental laws and regulations can increase the cost of planning, designing, constructing and operating water production and wastewater treatment facilities. Environmental laws can also inhibit growth and development within the District. Further, changes in regulations occur frequently, and any changes that result in more stringent and costly requirements could materially impact the District.

<u>Air Quality Issues</u>. Air quality control measures required by the United States Environmental Protection Agency (the "EPA") and the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the "TCEQ") may impact new industrial, commercial and residential development in the Houston area. Under the Clean Air Act ("CAA") Amendments of 1990, the eight-county Houston-Galveston-Brazoria area ("HGB Area")—Harris, Galveston, Brazoria, Chambers, Fort Bend, Waller, Montgomery and Liberty Counties—has been designated a nonattainment area under three separate federal ozone standards: the one-hour (124 parts per billion ("ppb")) and eight-hour (84 ppb) standards promulgated by the EPA in 1997

(the "1997 Ozone Standards"); the tighter, eight-hour ozone standard of 75 ppb promulgated by the EPA in 2008 (the "2008 Ozone Standard"), and the EPA's most-recent promulgation of an even lower, 70 ppb eight-hour ozone standard in 2015 (the "2015 Ozone Standard"). While the State of Texas has been able to demonstrate steady progress and improvements in air quality in the HGB Area, the HGB Area remains subject to CAA nonattainment requirements.

While the EPA has revoked the 1997 Ozone Standards, the EPA historically has not formally redesignated nonattainment areas for a revoked standard. As a result, the HGB Area remained subject to continuing severe nonattainment area "antibacksliding" requirements, despite the fact that HGB Area air quality has been attaining the 1997 Ozone Standards since 2014. In late 2015, the EPA approved the TCEQ's "redesignation substitute" for the HGB Area under the revoked 1997 Ozone Standards, leaving the HGB Area subject only to the nonattainment area requirements under the 2008 Ozone Standard (and later, the 2015 Ozone Standard).

In February 2018, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit issued an opinion in *South Coast Air Quality Management District v. EPA*, 882 F.3d 1138 (D.C. Cir. 2018) vacating the EPA redesignation substitute rule that provided the basis for the EPA's decision to eliminate the anti-backsliding requirements that had applied in the HGB Area under the 1997 Ozone Standard. The court has not responded to the EPA's April 2018 request for rehearing of the case. To address the uncertainty created by the *South Coast* court's ruling, the TCEQ developed a formal request that the HGB Area be redesignated to attainment under the 1997 Ozone Standards. The TCEQ Commissioners adopted the request and maintenance plan for the 1997 one-hour and eight-hour standards on December 12, 2018. On May 16, 2019, the EPA proposed a determination that the HGB Area has met the redesignation criteria and continues to attain the 1997 one-hour and eight-hour standards, the termination of the anti-backsliding obligations, and approval of the proposed maintenance plan.

The HGB Area is currently designated as a "serious" nonattainment area under the 2008 Ozone Standard, with an attainment deadline of July 20, 2021. If the EPA ultimately determines that the HGB Area has failed to meet the attainment deadline based on the relevant data, the area is subject to reclassification to a nonattainment classification that provides for more stringent controls on emissions from the industrial sector. In addition, the EPA may impose a moratorium on the awarding of federal highway construction grants and other federal grants for certain public works construction projects if it finds that an area fails to demonstrate progress in reducing ozone levels.

The HGB Area is currently designated as a "marginal" nonattainment area under the 2015 Ozone Standard, with an attainment deadline of August 3, 2021. For purposes of the 2015 Ozone Standard, the HGB Area consists of only six counties: Brazoria, Chambers, Fort Bend, Galveston, Harris, and Montgomery Counties.

In order to demonstrate progress toward attainment of the EPA's ozone standards, the TCEQ has established a state implementation plan ("SIP") for the HGB Area setting emission control requirements, some of which regulate the inspection and use of automobiles. These types of measures could impact how people travel, what distances people are willing to travel, where people choose to live and work, and what jobs are available in the HGB Area. These SIP requirements can negatively impact business due to the additional permitting/regulatory constraints that accompany this designation and because of the community stigma associated with a nonattainment designation. It is possible that additional controls will be necessary to allow the HGB Area to reach attainment with the ozone standards by the EPA's attainment deadlines. These additional controls could have a negative impact on the HGB Area's economic growth and development.

<u>Water Supply & Discharge Issues</u>. Water supply and discharge regulations that municipal utility districts, including the District, may be required to comply with involve: (1) groundwater well permitting and surface water appropriation; (2) public water supply systems; (3) wastewater discharges from treatment facilities; (4) storm water discharges; and (5) wetlands dredge and fill activities. Each of these is addressed below:

Certain governmental entities regulate groundwater usage in the HGB Area. A municipal utility district or other type of special purpose district that (i) is located within the boundaries of such an entity that regulates groundwater usage, and (ii) relies on local groundwater as a source of water supply, may be subject to requirements and restrictions on the drilling of water wells and/or the production of groundwater that could affect both the engineering and economic feasibility of district water supply projects.

Pursuant to the federal Safe Drinking Water Act ("SDWA") and the EPA's National Primary Drinking Water Regulations ("NPDWRs"), which are implemented by the TCEQ's Water Supply Division, a municipal utility district's provision of water for human consumption is subject to extensive regulation as a public water system. Municipal utility districts must

generally provide treated water that meets the primary and secondary drinking water quality standards adopted by the TCEQ, the applicable disinfectant residual and inactivation standards, and the other regulatory action levels established under the agency's rules. The EPA has established NPDWRs for more than ninety (90) contaminants and has identified and listed other contaminants which may require national drinking water regulation in the future.

Texas Pollutant Discharge Elimination System ("TPDES") permits set limits on the type and quantity of discharge, in accordance with state and federal laws and regulations. The TCEQ reissued the TPDES Construction General Permit (TXR150000), with an effective date of March 5, 2018, which is a general permit authorizing the discharge of stormwater runoff associated with small and large construction sites and certain non-stormwater discharges into surface water in the state. It has a 5-year permit term, and is then subject to renewal. Moreover, the Clean Water Act ("CWA") and Texas Water Code require municipal wastewater treatment plants to meet secondary treatment effluent limitations and more stringent water quality-based limitations and requirements to comply with the Texas water quality standards. Any water quality-based limitations and requirements with which a municipal utility district must comply may have an impact on the municipal utility district's ability to obtain and maintain compliance with TPDES permits.

The District's stormwater discharges currently maintain permit coverage through the Municipal Separate Storm System Permit (the "Current Permit") issued to the Storm Water Management Joint Task Force consisting of Harris County, Harris County Flood Control District, the City of Houston, and the Texas Department of Transportation. In the event that at any time in the future the District is not included in the Current Permit, it may be required to seek independent coverage under the TCEQ's General Permit for Phase II (Small) Municipal Separate Storm Sewer Systems (the "MS4 Permit"), which authorizes the discharge of stormwater to surface water in the state from small municipal separate storm sewer systems. If the District's inclusion in the MS4 Permit were required at a future date, the District could incur substantial costs to develop, implement, and maintain the necessary plans as well as to install or implement best management practices to minimize or eliminate unauthorized pollutants that may otherwise be found in stormwater runoff in order to comply with the MS4 Permit.

Operations of utility districts, including the District, are also potentially subject to requirements and restrictions under the CWA regarding the use and alteration of wetland areas that are within the "waters of the United States." The District must obtain a permit from the United States Army Corps of Engineers ("USACE") if operations of the District require that wetlands be filled, dredged, or otherwise altered.

In 2015, the EPA and USACE promulgated a rule known as the Clean Water Rule ("CWR") aimed at redefining "waters of the United States" over which the EPA and USACE have jurisdiction under the CWA. The CWR significantly expanded the scope of the federal government's CWA jurisdiction over intrastate water bodies and wetlands. The CWR was challenged in numerous jurisdictions, including the Southern District of Texas, causing significant uncertainty regarding the ultimate scope of "waters of the United States" and the extent of EPA and USACE jurisdiction.

On September 12, 2019, the EPA and USACE finalized a rule repealing the CWR, thus reinstating the regulatory text that existed prior to the adoption of the CWR. This repeal officially became final on December 23, 2019, but the repeal has itself become the subject of litigation in multiple jurisdictions.

On January 23, 2020, the EPA and USACE released the Navigable Waters Protection Rule ("NWPR"), which contains a new definition of "waters of the United States." The stated purpose of the NWPR is to restore and maintain the integrity of the nation's waters by maintaining federal authority over the waters Congress has determined should be regulated by the federal government, while preserving the states' primary authority over land and water resources. The new definition outlines four categories of waters that are considered "waters of the United States," and thus federally regulated under the CWA: (i) territorial seas and traditional navigable waters; (ii) perennial and intermittent tributaries to territorial seas and traditional navigable waters; (ii) perennial and intermittent tributaries to territorial seas and traditional waters. The new rule also identifies certain specific categories that are not "waters of the United States," and therefore not federally regulated under the CWA: (a) groundwater; (b) ephemeral features that flow only in direct response to precipitation; (c) diffuse stormwater runoff and directional sheet flow over upland; (d) certain ditches; (e) prior converted cropland; (f) certain artificially irrigated areas; (g) certain artificial lakes and ponds; (h) certain water-filled depressions and certain pits; (i) certain stormwater control features; (j) certain groundwater recharge, water reuse, and wastewater recycling structures; and (k) waste treatment systems. The NWPR became effective June 22, 2020, and is currently the subject of ongoing litigation.

On July 30, 2021, the EPA and USACE announced plans to further revise the definition of "waters of the United States." On August 30, 2021, the United States District Court for the District of Arizona issued an order vacating the NWPR while the EPA and USACE make plans to replace it. Due to existing and possible future litigation and regulatory action, there remains uncertainty regarding the ultimate scope of "waters of the United States" and the extent of EPA and USACE jurisdiction. Depending on the final outcome of such proceedings, operations of municipal utility districts, including the District, could potentially be subject to additional restrictions and requirements, including additional permitting requirements.

Extreme Weather Events

The greater Houston area, including the District, is subject to occasional severe weather events, including tropical storms and hurricanes. If the District were to sustain damage to its facilities requiring substantial repair or replacement, or if substantial damage were to occur to taxable property within the District as a result of such a weather event, the investment security of the Bonds could be adversely affected.

The greater Houston area, including the District, has experienced multiple storms exceeding a 0.2% probability (i.e., "500 year flood" events) since 2015, including Hurricane Harvey, which made landfall along the Texas Gulf Coast on August 26, 2017, and brought historic levels of rainfall during the successive four days. However, according to the District's Operator and Engineer, the District's System did not sustain any material damage and there was no interruption of water and sewer service as a result of Hurricane Harvey. Further, according to the District's Engineer, after investigation, although the District experienced street flooding, there was no apparent material wind or water damage to homes within the District.

If a future weather event significantly damaged all or part of the improvements within the District, the assessed value of property within the District could be substantially reduced, which could result in a decrease in tax revenues and/or necessitate an increase the District's tax rate. Further, there can be no assurance that a casualty loss to taxable property within the District will be covered by insurance (or that property owners will even carry flood or other casualty insurance), that any insurance company will fulfill its obligation to provide insurance proceeds, or that insurance proceeds will be used to rebuild or repair any damaged improvements within the District. Even if insurance proceeds are available and improvements are rebuilt, there could be a lengthy period in which assessed values within the District could be adversely affected.

<u>Specific Flood Type Risks</u>. Ponding, or pluvial, flooding occurs when heavy rainfall creates a flood event independent of an overflowing water body, typically in relatively flat areas. Intense rainfall can exceed the drainage capacity of a drainage system, which may result in water within the drainage system becoming trapped and diverted onto streets and nearby property until it is able to reach a natural outlet. Ponding can also occur in a flood pool upstream or behind a dam, levee or reservoir.

Infectious Disease Outbreak (COVID-19)

In March 2020, the World Health Organization and the President of the United States separately declared the outbreak of a respiratory disease caused by a novel coronavirus ("COVID-19") to be a public health emergency. On March 13, 2020, the Governor of Texas (the "Governor") declared a state of disaster for all counties in the State of Texas (the "State") because of the effects of COVID-19. Subsequently, in response to a rise in COVID-19 infections in the State and pursuant to the Chapter 418 of the Texas Government Code, the Governor issued a number of executive orders intended to help limit the spread of COVID-19 and mitigate injury and the loss of life, including limitations imposed on business operations, social gatherings, and other activities.

Over the ensuing year, COVID-19 negatively affected commerce, travel and businesses locally and globally, and negatively affected economic growth worldwide and within the State. Following the widespread release and distribution of various COVID-19 vaccines in 2021 and a decrease in active COVID-19 cases generally in the United States, state governments (including Texas) have started to lift business and social limitations associated with COVID-19. Beginning in March 2021, the Governor issued various executive orders, which, among other things, rescinded and superseded prior executive orders and provide that there are currently no COVID-19 related operating limits for any business or other establishment. The Governor retains the right to impose additional restrictions on activities if needed to mitigate the effects

of COVID-19. Additional information regarding executive orders issued by the Governor is accessible on the website of the Governor at <u>https://gov.texas.gov/</u>. Neither the information on, nor accessed through, such website of the Governor is incorporated by reference into this Official Statement.

With the easing or removal of associated governmental restrictions, economic activity has increased. However, there are no assurances that such increased economic activity will continue or continue at the same rate, especially if there are future outbreaks of COVID-19. The District has not experienced any decrease in property values, unusual tax delinquencies, or interruptions to service as a result of COVID-19; however, the District cannot predict the long-term economic effect of COVID-19 or a similar virus should there be a reversal of economic activity and re-imposition of restrictions.

Potential Effects of Oil Price Fluctuations on the Houston Area

The recent fluctuations in oil prices in the U.S. and globally, which at times have led to the lowest such prices in three decades, may lead to adverse conditions in the oil and gas industry, including but not limited to reduced revenues, declines in capital and operating expenditures, business failures, and layoffs of workers. The economy of the Houston area has, in the past, been particularly affected by adverse conditions in the oil and gas industry, and such conditions and their spillover effects into other industries could result in declines in the demand for residential and commercial property in the Houston area and could reduce or negatively affect property values within the District. As previously stated, the Bonds are secured by an unlimited ad valorem tax, and a reduction in property values may require an increase in the ad valorem tax rate required to pay the Bonds as well as the District's share of operations and maintenance expenses payable from ad valorem taxes.

Changes in Tax Legislation

Certain tax legislation, whether currently proposed or proposed in the future, may directly or indirectly reduce or eliminate the benefit of the exclusion of interest on the Bonds from gross income for federal income tax purposes. Any proposed legislation, whether or not enacted, may also affect the value and liquidity of the Bonds. Prospective purchasers of the Bonds should consult with their own tax advisors with respect to any proposed, pending or future legislation.

LEGAL MATTERS

Legal Opinions

Delivery of the Bonds will be accompanied by the unqualified approving legal opinion of the Attorney General of Texas as recorded in the Bond Register of the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas, to the effect that the Bonds are valid and binding obligations of the District under the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, and all taxable property within the District is subject to the levy of ad valorem taxes to pay the same, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, based upon examination of a transcript of certified proceedings held incident to the issuance and authorization of the Bonds, and the approving legal opinion of Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP, Bond Counsel for the District, to a like effect. Such opinions express no opinion with respect to the sufficiency of the security for or the marketability of the Bonds. Bond Counsel's opinion will also address the matters described below under "TAX MATTERS."

Bond Counsel has reviewed the information appearing in this Official Statement under "THE BONDS" (except for the information under the subheadings "Book-Entry-Only System" and "Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds"), "THE DISTRICT - Authority," " - Management of the District - Bond Counsel and General Counsel," "TAXING PROCEDURES," "LEGAL MATTERS," "TAX MATTERS" and "CONTINUING DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION" solely to determine whether such information, insofar as it relates to matters of law, is true and correct and whether such information fairly summarizes matters of law, procedures and the provisions of the documents referred to therein and conforms to the provisions of the Order of the TCEQ approving the Bonds and to the requirements of the City of Houston with respect to the sale of the Bonds. Bond Counsel has not, however, independently verified any of the factual information contained in this Official Statement nor has it conducted an investigation of the affairs of the District for the purpose of passing upon the accuracy or completeness of this Official Statement. No person is entitled to rely upon Bond Counsel's limited participation as an assumption of responsibility for or an expression of opinion of any kind with regard to the accuracy or completeness of any information contained herein, other than the matters discussed immediately above.

Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP also serves as general counsel to the District on matters other than the issuance of bonds. The legal fees paid to Bond Counsel for services rendered in connection with the issuance of the Bonds are based on a percentage of the bonds actually issued, sold and delivered and, therefore, such fees are contingent upon the sale and delivery of the Bonds. Certain legal matters will be passed upon for the District by McCall, Parkhurst & Horton L.L.P., as Disclosure Counsel for the District.

The various legal opinions to be delivered concurrently with the delivery of the Bonds express the professional judgment of the attorneys rendering the opinions as to the legal issues explicitly addressed therein. In rendering a legal opinion, the attorney does not become an insurer or guarantor of the expression of professional judgment, of the transaction opined upon, or of the future performance of the parties to the transaction, nor does the rendering of an opinion guarantee the outcome of any legal dispute that may arise out of the transaction.

No-Litigation Certificate

The District will furnish the Underwriter a certificate, executed by the President or Vice President and Secretary or Assistant Secretary of the Board, and dated as of the date of delivery of the Bonds, that, to their knowledge, no litigation is pending or threatened affecting the validity of the Bonds, or the levy and/or collection of taxes for the payment thereof, or the organization or boundaries of the District, or the title of the officers thereof to their respective offices.

No Material Adverse Change

The obligations of the Underwriter to take up and pay for the Bonds, and of the District to deliver the Bonds, are subject to the condition that, up to the time of delivery of and receipt of payment for the Bonds, there shall have been no material adverse change in the financial condition of the District from that set forth in the Preliminary Official Statement, as it may have been finalized, supplemented or amended through the date of sale. The rating of the Insurer's creditworthiness by any rating agency does not and will not in any manner affect the District's financial condition, and thus any change to such rating, including a downgrade thereof, at any time, does not and will not constitute a change, material or otherwise, in the District's financial condition, and therefore cannot be a basis for termination by the Underwriter of its obligations to take up and pay for the Bonds.

TAX MATTERS

In the opinion of Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP, Bond Counsel, under existing law, interest on the Bonds is excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes and interest on the Bonds is not subject to the alternative minimum tax on individuals.

The Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code") imposes a number of requirements that must be satisfied for interest on state or local obligations, such as the Bonds, to be excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes. These requirements include limitations on the use of proceeds and the source of repayment, limitations on the investment of proceeds prior to expenditure, a requirement that excess arbitrage earned on the investment of proceeds be paid periodically to the United States and a requirement that the issuer file an information report with the Internal Revenue Service (the "Service"). The District has covenanted in the Bond Resolution that it will comply with these requirements.

Bond Counsel's opinion will assume continuing compliance with the covenants of the Bond Resolution pertaining to those sections of the Code which affect the exclusion from gross income of interest on the Bonds for federal income tax purposes and, in addition, will rely on representations by the District, the District's Financial Advisor and the Underwriter with respect to matters solely within the knowledge of the District, the District's Financial Advisor and the Underwriter, respectively, which Bond Counsel has not independently verified. If the District should fail to comply with the covenants in the Bond Resolution or if the foregoing representations or report should be determined to be inaccurate or incomplete, interest on the Bonds could become taxable from the date of delivery of the Bonds, regardless of the date on which the event causing such taxability occurs.

Under the Code, taxpayers are required to report on their returns the amount of tax exempt interest, such as interest on the Bonds, received or accrued during the year. Payments of interest on tax-exempt obligations such as the Bonds are in many cases required to be reported to the Service. Additionally, backup withholding may apply to any such payments to any owner who is not an "exempt recipient" and who fails to provide certain identifying information. Individuals generally are not exempt recipients, whereas corporations and certain other entities generally are exempt recipients.

Except as stated above, Bond Counsel will express no opinion as to any federal, state or local tax consequences resulting from the ownership of, receipt of interest on, or disposition of, the Bonds.

Prospective purchasers of the Bonds should be aware that the ownership of tax exempt obligations may result in collateral federal income tax consequences to financial institutions, life insurance and property and casualty insurance companies, certain S corporations with Subchapter C earnings and profits, individual recipients of Social Security or Railroad Retirement benefits, taxpayers who may be deemed to have incurred or continued indebtedness to purchase or carry tax exempt obligations, taxpayers owning an interest in a FASIT that holds tax-exempt obligations, and individuals otherwise qualifying for the earned income credit. In addition, certain foreign corporations doing business in the United States may be subject to the "branch profits tax" on their effectively-connected earnings and profits, including tax exempt interest such as interest on the Bonds. These categories of prospective purchasers should consult their own tax advisors as to the applicability of these consequences.

Bond Counsel's opinions are based on existing law, which is subject to change. Such opinions are further based on Bond Counsel's knowledge of facts as of the date hereof. Bond Counsel assumes no duty to update or supplement its opinions to reflect any facts or circumstances that may thereafter come to Bond Counsel's attention or to reflect any changes in any law that may thereafter occur or become effective. Moreover, Bond Counsel's opinions are not a guarantee of result and are not binding on the Service; rather, such opinions represent Bond Counsel's legal judgment based upon its review of existing law and in reliance upon the representations and covenants referenced above that it deems relevant to such opinions. The Service has an ongoing audit program to determine compliance with rules that relate to whether interest on state or local obligations is includable in gross income for federal income tax purposes. No assurance can be given whether or not the Service is likely to treat the District as the taxpayer and the owners of the Bonds may not have a right to participate in such audit. Public awareness of any future audit of the Bonds could adversely affect the value and liquidity of the Bonds during the pendency of the audit regardless of the ultimate outcome of the audit.

Tax Accounting Treatment of Original Issue Discount Bonds

The issue price of certain of the Bonds (the "Original Issue Discount Bonds") is less than the stated redemption price at maturity. In such case, under existing law, and based upon the assumptions hereinafter stated, (a) the difference between (i) the stated amount payable at the maturity of each Original Issue Discount Bond and (ii) the issue price of such Original Issue Discount Bond constitutes original issue discount with respect to such Original Issue Discount Bond in the hands of any owner who has purchased such Original Issue Discount Bond at the initial public offering price in the initial public offering of the Bonds; and (b) such initial owner is entitled to exclude from gross income (as defined in Section 61 of the Code) an amount of income with respect to such Original Issue Discount Bond equal to that portion of the amount of such original issue discount allocable to the period that such Original Issue Discount Bond continues to be owned by such owner.

In the event of the redemption, sale or other taxable disposition of such Original Issue Discount Bond prior to stated maturity, however, the amount realized by such owner in excess of the basis of such Original Issue Discount Bond in the hands of such owner (adjusted upward by the portion of the original issue discount allocable to the period for which such Bond was held by such initial owner) is includable in gross income. (Because original issue discount is treated as interest for federal income tax purposes, the discussion regarding interest on the Bonds under the caption "TAX MATTERS" generally applies, except as otherwise provided below, to original issue discount on a Original Issue Discount Bond held by an owner who purchased such Bond at the initial offering price in the initial public offering of the Bonds, and should be considered in connection with the discussion in this portion of the Official Statement.)

The foregoing is based on the assumptions that (a) the Underwriter has purchased the Bonds for contemporaneous sale to the general public and not for investment purposes, and (b) all of the Original Issue Discount Bonds have been offered, and a substantial amount of each maturity thereof has been sold, to the general public in arm's-length transactions for a cash price (and with no other consideration being included) equal to the initial offering prices thereof stated on the cover page of this Official Statement, and (c) the respective initial offering prices of the Original Issue Discount Bonds to the general public are equal to the fair market value thereof. Neither the District nor Bond Counsel warrants that the Original Issue Discount Bonds will be offered and sold in accordance with such assumptions.

Under existing law, the original issue discount on each Original Issue Discount Bond is accrued daily to the stated maturity thereof (in amounts calculated as described below for each six-month period ending on the date before the semiannual anniversary dates of the Bonds and ratably within each such six-month period) and the accrued amount is added to an initial owner's basis for such Bond for purposes of determining the amount of gain or loss recognized by such owner upon redemption, sale or other disposition thereof. The amount to be added to basis for each accrual period is equal to (a) the sum of the issue price plus the amount of original issue discount accrued in prior periods multiplied by the yield to stated maturity (determined on the basis of compounding at the close of each accrual period and properly adjusted for the length of the accrual period) less (b) the amounts payable as current interest during such accrual period on such Bond.

The federal income tax consequences of the purchase, ownership, and redemption, sale or other disposition of Original Issue Discount Bonds which are not purchased in the initial offering at the initial offering price may be determined according to rules which differ from those described above. All owners of Original Issue Discount Bonds should consult their own tax advisors with respect to the determination for federal, state and local income tax purposes of interest accrued upon redemption, sale or other disposition of such Bonds and with respect to the federal, state, local and foreign tax consequences of the purchase, ownership and redemption, sale or other disposition of such Bonds.

OFFICIAL STATEMENT

General

The information contained in this Official Statement has been obtained primarily from the District's records, the Engineer, the Developer, the Tax Assessor/Collector and other sources believed to be reliable; however, no representation is made by the District as to the accuracy or completeness of the information contained herein, except as described below under "Certification as to Official Statement." The summaries of the statutes, resolutions and engineering and other related reports set forth herein are included subject to all of the provisions of such documents. These summaries do not purport to be complete statements of such provisions and reference is made to such documents for further information.

The financial statements of the District as of June 30, 2021, and for the year then ended, included in this offering document, have been audited by BKD, LLP, independent auditors, as stated in their report appearing herein. See "APPENDIX B."

Experts

The information contained in the Official Statement relating to engineering and to the description of the System, and, in particular, that engineering information included in the sections entitled "THE BONDS - Use and Distribution of Bond Proceeds," "THE DISTRICT" and "THE SYSTEM" has been provided by BGE, Inc. and has been included herein in reliance upon the authority of said firm as experts in the field of civil engineering.

The information contained in the Official Statement relating to assessed valuations of property generally and, in particular, that information concerning collection rates and valuations contained in the sections captioned "TAX DATA" and "DISTRICT DEBT" was provided by Assessments of the Southwest and the Appraisal District. Such information has been included herein in reliance upon Assessments of the Southwest's authority as an expert in the field of tax collection and the Appraisal District's authority as an expert in the field of tax assessing.

Certification as to Official Statement

The District, acting by and through its Board of Directors in its official capacity and in reliance upon the experts listed above, hereby certifies, as of the date hereof, that to the best of its knowledge and belief, the information, statements and descriptions pertaining to the District and its affairs herein contain no untrue statements of a material fact and do not omit

to state any material fact necessary to make the statements herein, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading. The information, descriptions and statements concerning entities other than the District, including particularly other governmental entities, have been obtained from sources believed to be reliable, but the District has made no independent investigation or verification of such matters and makes no representation as to the accuracy or completeness thereof.

Updating of Official Statement

If, subsequent to the date of the Official Statement, to and including the date the Underwriter is no longer required to provide an Official Statement to customers who request same pursuant to Rule 15c2-12 of the United States Securities and Exchange Commission (the "SEC"), the District learns, or is notified by the Underwriter, of any adverse event which causes the Official Statement to be materially misleading, and unless the Underwriter elects to terminate its obligation to purchase the Bonds, the District will promptly prepare and supply to the Underwriter an appropriate amendment or supplement to the Official Statement satisfactory to the Underwriter; provided, however, that the obligation of the District to so amend or supplement the Official Statement will terminate upon the earlier of (i) 90 days after the "end of the underwriting period" as defined in SEC Rule 15c2-12 or (ii) the date the Official Statement is filed with the MSRB (hereinafter defined), but in no case less than 25 days after the "end of the underwriting period."

CONTINUING DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION

In the Bond Resolution, the District has made the following agreement for the benefit of the holders and beneficial owners of the Bonds. The District is required to observe the agreement for so long as it remains obligated to advance funds to pay the Bonds. Under the agreement, the District will be obligated to provide certain updated financial information and operating data annually, and timely notice of certain specified events, to the Municipal Securities Rulemaking Board (the "MSRB") or any successor to its functions as a repository through its Electronic Municipal Market Access ("EMMA") system.

Annual Reports

The District will provide certain updated financial information and operating data annually. The information to be updated with respect to the District includes all quantitative financial information and operating data of the general type included in this Official Statement under the headings "DISTRICT DEBT," "TAX DATA," and in "APPENDIX B - Independent Auditor's Report and Financial Statements." The District will update and provide this information within six months after the end of each of its fiscal years ending in and after 2022.

The District may provide updated information in full text or may incorporate by reference certain other publicly available documents, as permitted by SEC Rule 15c2-12 (the "Rule"). The updated information will include audited financial statements if it commissions an audit and the audit is completed by the required time. If the audit of such financial statements is not complete within such period, then the District shall provide unaudited financial statements for the applicable fiscal year to the MSRB within such six-month period, and audited financial statements when the audit report on such statements becomes available. Any such financial statements will be prepared in accordance with the accounting principles described in the Bond Resolution or such other accounting principles as the District may be required to employ from time to time pursuant to state law or regulation.

The District's current fiscal year end is June 30. Accordingly, it must provide updated information by December 31 in each year, unless the District changes its fiscal year. If the District changes its fiscal year, it will notify the MSRB of the change.

Event Notices

The District will provide timely notices of certain events to the MSRB, but in no event will such notices be provided to the MSRB in excess of ten business days after the occurrence of an event. The District will provide notice of any of the following events with respect to the Bonds: (1) principal and interest payment delinquencies; (2) non-payment related defaults, if material; (3) unscheduled draws on debt service reserves reflecting financial difficulties; (4) unscheduled draws on credit enhancements reflecting financial difficulties; (5) substitution of credit or liquidity providers, or their failure to perform; (6) adverse tax opinions, the issuance by the Internal Revenue Service of proposed or final determination of

taxability, Notices of Proposed Issue (IRS Form 5701-TEB) or other material notices or determinations with respect to the tax status of the Bonds, or other material events affecting the tax status of the Bonds; (7) modifications to rights of beneficial owners of the Bonds, if material; (8) bond calls, if material, and tender offers; (9) defeasances; (10) release, substitution, or sale of property securing repayment of the Bonds, if material; (11) rating changes; (12) bankruptcy, insolvency, receivership or similar event of the District or other obligated person; (13) consummation of a merger, consolidation, or acquisition involving the District or other obligated person or the sale of all or substantially all of the assets of the District or other obligated person other than in the ordinary course of business, the entry into a definitive agreement to undertake such an action or the termination of a definitive agreement relating to any such actions, other than pursuant to its terms, if material; (14) appointment of a successor or additional trustee or the change of name of a trustee, if material; (15) incurrence of a financial obligation of the District or other obligated person, if material, or agreement to covenants, events of default, remedies, priority rights, or other similar terms of a financial obligation of the District or other obligated person, any of which affect beneficial owners of the Bonds, if material; and (16) default, event of acceleration, termination event, modification of terms, or other similar events under the terms of a financial obligation of the District or other obligated person, any of which reflect financial difficulties. The terms "obligated person" and "financial obligation" when used in this paragraph shall have the meanings ascribed to them under the Rule. The term "material" when used in this paragraph shall have the meaning ascribed to it under federal securities laws. Neither the Bonds nor the Bond Resolution makes any provision for debt service reserves or liquidity enhancement. In addition, the District will provide timely notice of any failure by the District to provide financial information, operating data, or financial statements in accordance with its agreement described above under "Annual Reports."

Availability of Information

The District has agreed to provide the foregoing information only to the MSRB. Investors will be able to access, without charge from the MSRB, continuing disclosure information filed with the MSRB at <u>www.emma.msrb.org</u>.

Limitations and Amendments

The District has agreed to update information and to provide notices of certain specified events only as described above. The District has not agreed to provide other information that may be relevant or material to a complete presentation of its financial results of operations, condition, or prospects or agreed to update any information that is provided, except as described above. The District makes no representation or warranty concerning such information or concerning its usefulness to a decision to invest in or sell Bonds at any future date. The District disclaims any contractual or tort liability for damages resulting in whole or in part from any breach of its continuing disclosure agreement or from any statement made pursuant to its agreement, although holders or beneficial owners of Bonds may seek a writ of mandamus to compel the District to comply with its agreement.

The District may amend its continuing disclosure agreement from time to time to adapt to changed circumstances that arise from a change in legal requirements, a change in law, or a change in the identity, nature, status, or type of operations of the District, if but only if the agreement, as amended, would have permitted an Underwriter to purchase or sell Bonds in the offering made hereby in compliance with the Rule, taking into account any amendments or interpretations of the Rule to the date of such amendment, as well as such changed circumstances, and either the holders of a majority in aggregate principal amount of the Bonds consent to the amendment or any person unaffiliated with the District (such as nationally recognized bond counsel) determines that the amendment will not materially impair the interests of the holders and beneficial owners of the Bonds. The District may amend or repeal the agreement in the Bond Resolution if the SEC amends or repeals the applicable provisions of the Rule or a court of final jurisdiction determines that such provisions are invalid or unenforceable, but only to the extent that its right to do so would not prevent the Underwriter from lawfully purchasing the Bonds in the initial offering. If the District so amends the agreement, it has agreed to include with any financial information or operating data next provided in accordance with its agreement described above under "Annual Reports" an explanation, in narrative form, of the reasons for the amendment and of the impact of any change in the type of financial information and operating data so provided.

Compliance With Prior Undertakings

During the last five years, the District has complied in all material respects with all continuing disclosure agreements made by it in accordance with SEC Rule 15c2-12.

This Official Statement was approved by the Board of Directors of Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 as of the date shown on the first page hereof.

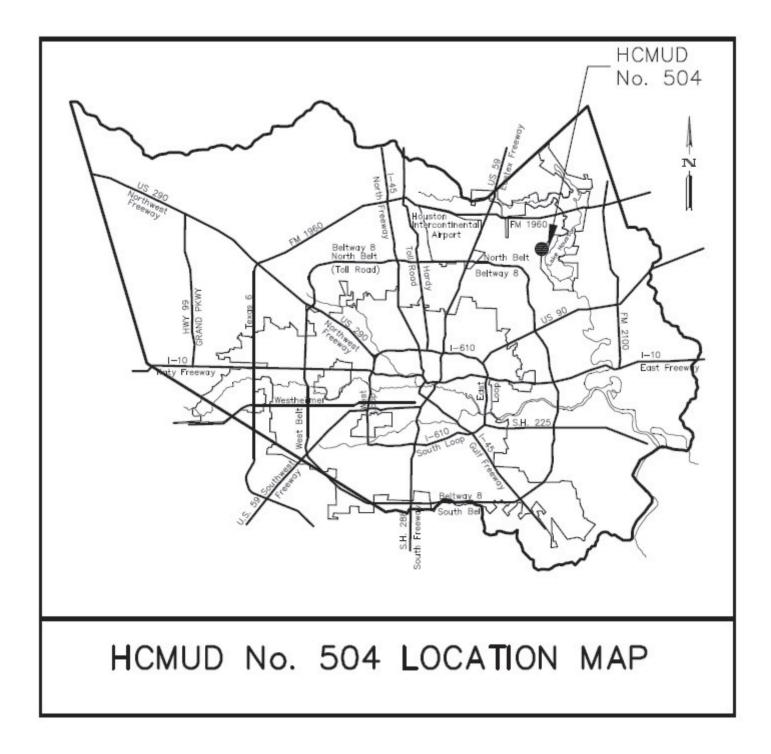
/s/ Clayton Weishuhn President, Board of Directors Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504

ATTEST:

/s/ Kedrin Bell Secretary, Board of Directors Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504

APPENDIX A

LOCATION MAP



APPENDIX B

HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 504

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 2021

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504

Harris County, Texas Independent Auditor's Report and Financial Statements June 30, 2021



Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 June 30, 2021

Contents

Independent Auditor's Report	1
Management's Discussion and Analysis	3
Basic Financial Statements	
Statement of Net Position and Governmental Funds Balance Sheet	
Statement of Activities and Governmental Funds Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	12
Notes to Financial Statements	14
Required Supplementary Information	
Budgetary Comparison Schedule – General Fund	
Notes to Required Supplementary Information	
Other Information	
Other Schedules Included Within This Report	
Schedule of Services and Rates	
Schedule of General Fund Expenditures	
Schedule of Temporary Investments	
Analysis of Taxes Levied and Receivable	
Schedule of Long-term Debt Service Requirements by Years	
Changes in Long-term Bonded Debt	
Comparative Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures – General Fund and Debt Service Fund – Five Years	
Board Members, Key Personnel and Consultants	



Independent Auditor's Report

Board of Directors Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Harris County, Texas

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities and each major fund of Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 (the District), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the District's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.



Board of Directors Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Page 2

Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities and each major fund of the District as of June 30, 2021, and the respective changes in financial position thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and budgetary comparison schedule listed in the table of contents be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the District's basic financial statements. The other information as listed in the table of contents is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on it.

BKD,LLP

Houston, Texas November 10, 2021

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the District's basic financial statements. The District's basic financial statements are comprised of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to financial statements. This report also contains supplementary information required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board and other information required by the District's state oversight agency, the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the Commission).

In accordance with required reporting standards, the District reports its financial activities as a special-purpose government. Special-purpose governments are governmental entities which engage in a single governmental program, such as the provision of water, sanitary sewer and drainage services. Other activities, such as the provision of recreation facilities and solid waste collection, are minor activities and are not budgeted or accounted for as separate programs. The financial statements of special-purpose governments combine two types of financial statements into one statement. These two types of financial statements are the government-wide financial statements, a column for adjustments. The fund financial statements are presented on the left side of the statements, a column for adjustments is to the right of the fund financial statements column. The following sections describe the measurement focus of the two types of statements and the significant differences in the information they provide.

Government-wide Financial Statements

The focus of government-wide financial statements is on the overall financial position and activities of the District. The District's government-wide financial statements include the statement of net position and statement of activities, which are prepared using accounting principles that are similar to commercial enterprises. The purpose of the statement of net position is to attempt to report all of the assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows and outflows of resources of the District. The District reports all of its assets when it acquires or begins to maintain the assets and reports all of its liabilities when they are incurred.

The difference between the District's assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows and outflows of resources is labeled as net position and this difference is similar to the total stockholders' equity presented by a commercial enterprise.

The purpose of the statement of activities is to present the revenues and expenses of the District. Again, the items presented on the statement of activities are measured in a manner similar to the approach used by a commercial enterprise in that revenues are recognized when earned or established criteria are satisfied and expenses are reported when incurred by the District. All changes in net position are reported when the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues are reported even when they may not be collected for several months or years after the end of the accounting period and expenses are recorded even though they may not have used cash during the current year.

Although the statement of activities looks different from a commercial enterprise's statement of income, the financial statement is different only in format, not substance. Whereas the bottom line in a commercial enterprise is its net income, the District reports an amount described as change in net position, essentially the same thing.

Fund Financial Statements

Unlike government-wide financial statements, the focus of fund financial statements is directed to specific activities of the District rather than the District as a whole. Except for the general fund, a specific fund is established to satisfy managerial control over resources or to satisfy finance-related legal requirements established by external parties or governmental statutes or regulations.

Governmental Funds

Governmental-fund financial statements consist of a balance sheet and a statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances and are prepared on an accounting basis that is significantly different from that used to prepare the government-wide financial statements.

In general, these financial statements have a short-term emphasis and, for the most part, measure and account for cash and other assets that can easily be converted into cash. For example, amounts reported on the balance sheet include items such as cash and receivables collectible within a very short period of time, but do not include capital assets such as land and water, sewer and drainage systems. Fund liabilities include amounts that are to be paid within a very short period after the end of the fiscal year. The difference between a fund's assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows and outflows of resources is labeled the fund balance and generally indicates the amount that can be used to finance the next fiscal year's activities. Likewise, the operating statement for governmental funds reports only those revenues and expenditures that were collected in cash or paid with cash, respectively, during the current period or very shortly after the end of the fiscal year.

Because the focus of the government-wide and fund financial statements is different, there are significant differences between the totals presented in these financial statements. For this reason, there is an analysis in the notes to financial statements that describes the adjustments to fund balances to arrive at net position presented in the governmental activities column on the statement of net position. Also, there is an analysis in the notes to financial statements that reconciles the total change in fund balances for all governmental funds to the change in net position as reported in the governmental activities column in the statement of activities.

Notes to Financial Statements

The notes to financial statements provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data found in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

Financial Analysis of the District as a Whole

The District's overall financial position and activities for the past two years are summarized as follows, based on the information included in the government-wide financial statements.

Summary of Net Position

	2021	2020
Current and other assets Capital assets	\$ 10,061,432 41,901,583	\$ 6,262,783 38,995,068
Total assets	\$ 51,963,015	\$ 45,257,851
Long-term liabilities Other liabilities	\$ 77,971,180 1,323,951	\$ 67,998,197 866,218
Total liabilities	79,295,131	68,864,415
Net position: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted	(35,270,854) 3,814,328 4,124,410	(28,541,481) 2,249,446 2,685,471
Total net position	\$ (27,332,116)	\$ (23,606,564)

The total net position of the District decreased by \$3,725,552, or about 16 percent. The decrease in net position is primarily related to the conveyance of capital assets to another governmental entity for ownership and maintenance. Although the District's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

Summary of Changes in Net Position

	 2021	2020
Revenues:		
Property taxes	\$ 5,191,681	\$ 3,871,930
Charges for services	1,337,501	1,010,462
Other revenues	 863,635	 714,783
Total revenues	 7,392,817	 5,597,175

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504

Management's Discussion and Analysis (Continued)

June 30, 2021

	2021	2020
	2021	2020
Expenses:		
Services	\$ 3,392,849	\$ 2,730,207
Conveyance of capital assets	3,519,968	4,798,012
Purchase of capacity	1,056,998	434,621
Depreciation	984,907	936,671
Debt service	2,163,647	1,840,641
Total expenses	11,118,369	10,740,152
Change in net position	(3,725,552)	(5,142,977)
Net position, beginning of year	(23,606,564)	(18,463,587)
Net position, end of year	\$ (27,332,116)	\$ (23,606,564)

Summary of Changes in Net Position (Continued)

Financial Analysis of the District's Funds

The District's combined fund balances as of the end of the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, were \$8,942,287, an increase of \$3,168,613 from the prior year.

The general fund's fund balance increased by \$1,359,579. This increase was primarily due to property tax and service revenues exceeding service operation expenditures. In addition, tap connection revenues exceeded the related tap connection expenditures.

The debt service fund's fund balance increased by \$1,470,903, primarily due to property tax revenues generated exceeding principal and interest payments on the District's bonded indebtedness.

The capital project fund's fund balance increased by \$338,131. This increase was primarily due to proceeds received from the sale of the District's Series 2020 Unlimited Tax Bonds and the 2020 Bond Anticipation Note being greater than capital outlay expenditures, debt issuance costs, repayment of developer advances and the redemption of the 2019 Bond Anticipation Note.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

There were several differences between the final budgetary amounts and actual amounts. The major differences between budget and actual were due to property tax and service revenues, tap connection and inspection fee revenues and related expenditures, and repairs and maintenance expenditures being greater than anticipated. The fund balance as of June 30, 2021, was expected to be \$3,384,318 and the actual end-of-year fund balance was \$4,017,897.

Capital Assets and Related Debt

Capital Assets

Capital assets held by the District at the end of the current and previous fiscal years are summarized below:

odpital Assets (Net of Accultura			
		2021	2020
Land and improvements Construction in progress	\$	12,512,266 27,823	\$ 11,299,075
Water facilities		8,142,054	7,083,399
Wastewater facilities		11,636,327	10,273,054
Drainage facilities		2,665,284	2,644,285
Recreational facilities		112,465	119,081
Roads		6,805,364	 7,576,174
Total capital assets	\$	41,901,583	\$ 38,995,068
During the current year, additions to capital assets were as follows:			
Water and sewer facilities to serve The Groves, Sections 13, and 31-38; Madera Run Parkway street dedication, Section	·	, 27,	
and Timber Forest Drive street dedication, Section 4			\$ 1,625,748
Water treatment plant expansion and surface water transmiss			533,587
Clearing and grubbing to serve The Groves, Sections 6-8, 17,	25, 2	6, 31 and 38	119,598
Lift pump Nos. 1-3			42,943
Construction in progress related to Madera Run Parkway wat	er line		
relocation and 14" effluent force main			27,823
Lift station No. 1 expansion and lift station No. 2			199,510
Wastewater treatment plant expansion, Phase 3			502,594
Drainage facilities to serve Madera Run Parkway, Section 6			86,234
Paving for The Groves, Sections 17 and 38	1	1.2	284,770
Purchase of land for drainage reserves Nos. 6, 7, and 8, Phase	es I ar	nd 2,	1 000 500
and 0.2637-acre lift station No. 2 reserve A site			 1,093,593
Total additions to capital assets			\$ 4,516,400

Capital Assets (Net of Accumulated Depreciation)

The developer within the District has constructed water, sewer, drainage, recreational and road facilities on behalf of the District under the terms of contracts with the District. The District has agreed to purchase these facilities from the proceeds of future bond issues subject to the approval of the Commission. As of June 30, 2021, a liability for developer-constructed capital assets of \$27,099,810 was recorded in the government-wide financial statements.

Since inception, the developer has advanced \$30,000 to the District for operations, net of repayments. These advances have been recorded as liabilities in the government-wide financial statements.

Debt

The changes in the debt position of the District during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, are summarized as follows:

Long-term debt payable, beginning of year	\$ 67,998,197
Increases in long-term debt	25,977,990
Decreases in long-term debt	 16,005,007
Long-term debt payable, end of year	\$ 77,971,180

At June 30, 2021, the District had \$203,380,000 of unlimited tax bonds authorized, but unissued, for the purposes of acquiring, constructing and improving the water, sanitary sewer and drainage systems within the District, \$131,380,000 of unlimited tax bonds authorized, but unissued, for financing and constructing road facilities, and \$40,700,000 of unlimited tax bonds authorized, but unissued, for financing and constructing recreational facilities.

The District's bonds carry an underlying rating of "Baa2" from Moody's Investors Service. The Series 2017, 2018 and 2019 bonds carry a "AA" rating from Standard & Poor's by virtue of bond insurance issued by Build America Mutual Assurance Company. The Series 2020 bonds carry a "AA" rating from Standard & Poor's by virtue of bond insurance issued by Assured Guaranty Municipal Corp.

Other Relevant Factors

Relationship to the City of Houston

Under existing Texas law, since the District lies wholly within the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the City of Houston (the City), the District must conform to the City ordinance consenting to the creation of the District. In addition, the District may be annexed by the City without the District's consent if the City complies with the requirements of Chapter 43, Texas Local Government Code, as amended, which may include voter approval. If the District is annexed, the City must assume the District's assets and obligations (including the bonded indebtedness) and abolish the District within 90 days.

Contingencies

The developer of the District is constructing water, sewer, drainage, recreational and road facilities within the boundaries of the District. The District has agreed to reimburse the developer for a portion of these costs, plus interest, from the proceeds of future bond sales, to the extent approved by the Commission. The District's engineer has stated that current construction contract amounts are approximately \$6,635,000. This amount has not been recorded in the financial statements since the facilities are not complete or operational.

Subsequent Event

On September 2, 2021, the District sold its Series 2021 Unlimited Tax Bonds in the amount of \$15,000,000 at a net effective interest rate of approximately 2.358 percent. The bonds were sold to repay the District's developer for construction projects financed within the District and to redeem the Series 2020 Bond Anticipation Note.

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Statement of Net Position and Governmental Funds Balance Sheet June 30, 2021

	General Fund	Debt Service Fund	Capital Projects Fund	Total Adjustments		Statement of Net Position	
Assets							
Cash	\$ 255,678	\$ 275,595	\$ 77,364	\$ 608,637	\$ -	\$	608,637
Certificates of deposit	1,477,038	494,102	-	1,971,140	-		1,971,140
Short-term investments	2,504,775	3,080,074	1,181,476	6,766,325	-		6,766,325
Receivables:							
Property taxes	106,513	147,384	-	253,897	-		253,897
Service accounts	232,053	-	-	232,053	-		232,053
Accrued penalty and interest	-	-	-	-	45,065		45,065
Accrued interest	1,978	708	-	2,686	-		2,686
Interfund receivables	56,091	8,560	-	64,651	(64,651)		-
Due from others	112,216	-	-	112,216	-		112,216
Prepaid expenditures	4,313	-	65,100	69,413	-		69,413
Capital assets (net of accumulated							
depreciation):							
Land and improvements	-	-	-	-	12,512,266		12,512,266
Construction in progress	-	-	-	-	27,823		27,823
Infrastructure	-	-	-	-	22,443,665		22,443,665
Recreational facilities	-	-	-	-	112,465		112,465
Roads	 -	 -	 -	 -	6,805,364		6,805,364
Total assets	\$ 4,750,655	\$ 4,006,423	\$ 1,323,940	\$ 10,081,018	\$ 41,881,997	\$	51,963,015

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Statement of Net Position and Governmental Funds Balance Sheet (Continued) June 30, 2021

	General Fund			Debt Service Fund		Capital Projects Fund	Projects		Adjustments	of	ement Net sition
Liabilities											
Accounts payable	\$	300,234	\$	195,833	\$	6,665	\$	502,732	\$ -	\$	502,732
Accrued interest payable		-		-		-		-	503,768		503,768
Customer deposits		224,568		-		-		224,568	-		224,568
Due to others		2,983		-		-		2,983	-		2,983
Unearned tap connection fees		89,900		-		-		89,900	-		89,900
Interfund payables		8,560		-		56,091		64,651	(64,651)		-
Long-term liabilities:											
Due within one year		-		-		-		-	585,000		585,000
Due after one year		-		-		-		-	77,386,180	77,	386,180
Total liabilities		626,245		195,833		62,756		884,834	78,410,297	79,	,295,131
Deferred Inflows of Resources											
Deferred property tax revenues		106,513		147,384		0		253,897	(253,897)		0
Fund Balances/Net Position											
Fund balances:											
Nonspendable, prepaid expenditures		4,313		-		65,100		69,413	(69,413)		-
Restricted:											
Unlimited tax bonds		-		3,663,206		-		3,663,206	(3,663,206)		-
Water, sewer and drainage		-		-		1,196,084		1,196,084	(1,196,084)		-
Assigned, operating reserve		95,000		-		-		95,000	(95,000)		-
Unassigned		3,918,584		-		-	_	3,918,584	(3,918,584)		-
Total fund balances		4,017,897		3,663,206		1,261,184		8,942,287	(8,942,287)		0
Total habilities, deterred inflows of resources and fund balances	\$	4,750,655	\$	4,006,423	\$	1,323,940	\$	10,081,018			
Net position:											
Net investment in capital assets									(35,270,854)	(35,	,270,854)
Restricted for debt service									3,351,887	3,	351,887
Restricted for capital projects									462,441		462,441
Unrestricted									4,124,410	4,	,124,410
Total net position									\$ (27,332,116)	\$ (27,	,332,116)

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504

Statement of Activities and Governmental Funds Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Year Ended June 30, 2021

	 General Fund	Debt Service Fund		Capital Projects Fund		Total	Ad	ljustments	Statement of Activities
Revenues									
Property taxes	\$ 1,946,225	\$ 3,045,169	\$	-	\$	4,991,394	\$	200,287	\$ 5,191,681
Water service	868,117	-		-		868,117		-	868,117
Sewer service	469,384	-		-		469,384		-	469,384
Penalty and interest	12,828	25,039		-		37,867		33,508	71,375
Tap connection and inspection fees	715,541	-		-		715,541		-	715,541
Investment income	18,478	4,024		1,220		23,722		-	23,722
Other income	 7,240	 -		-		7,240		45,757	 52,997
Total revenues	 4,037,813	 3,074,232		1,220		7,113,265		279,552	 7,392,817
Expenditures/Expenses									
Service operations:									
Purchased services	854,289	-		-		854,289		-	854,289
Professional fees	161,713	8,275		-		169,988		228,155	398,143
Contracted services	359,044	56,286		-		415,330		2,000	417,330
Utilities	15,402	-		-		15,402		-	15,402
Repairs and maintenance	841,846	-		-		841,846		-	841,846
Tap connections	365,591	-		-		365,591		-	365,591
Lease payments	-	-		-		-		406,500	406,500
Other expenditures	72,696	18,868		184		91,748		2,000	93,748
Capital outlay	65,410	-		12,863,588		12,928,998		(12,928,998)	-
Purchase of capacity	-	-		-		-		1,056,998	1,056,998
Conveyance of capital assets	-	-		-		-		3,519,968	3,519,968
Depreciation	-	-		-		-		984,907	984,907
Debt service:									
Principal retirement	-	205,000		6,280,000		6,485,000		(6,485,000)	-
Interest and fees	-	1,314,900		75,257		1,390,157		93,230	1,483,387
Debt issuance costs	 -	 -	_	680,260	_	680,260		-	 680,260
Total expenditures/expenses	 2,735,991	 1,603,329		19,899,289		24,238,609		(13,120,240)	 11,118,369
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	1,301,822	1,470,903		(19,898,069)		(17,125,344)		13,399,792	
Expenditures	 1,301,822	 1,470,903	_	(19,898,009)		(17,125,544)		15,599,792	

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504

Statement of Activities and Governmental Funds Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances (Continued) Year Ended June 30, 2021

	General Fund	Debt Service Fund	Capital Projects Fund	Total	Adjustments	Statement of Activities
Other Financing Sources (Uses)						
Interfund transfers in (out)	\$ 12,000	\$ -	\$ (12,000)	\$ -	\$ -	
Repayment of developer advances	-	-	(100,000)	(100,000)	100,000	
Insurance proceeds	45,757	-	-	45,757	(45,757)	
General obligation bonds issued	-	-	12,060,000	12,060,000	(12,060,000)	
Discount on debt issued	-	-	(361,800)	(361,800)	361,800	
Bond anticipation note issued	 -	 -	 8,650,000	 8,650,000	(8,650,000)	
Total other financing sources	 57,757	 0	 20,236,200	 20,293,957	(20,293,957)	
Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses	1,359,579	1,470,903	338,131	3,168,613	(3,168,613)	
Change in Net Position					(3,725,552)	\$ (3,725,552)
Fund Balances/Net Position						
Beginning of year	 2,658,318	 2,192,303	 923,053	 5,773,674		 (23,606,564)
End of year	\$ 4,017,897	\$ 3,663,206	\$ 1,261,184	\$ 8,942,287	\$ 0	\$ (27,332,116)

Note 1: Nature of Operations and Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 (the District) was created by an order of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the Commission), effective March 3, 2009, in accordance with the Texas Water Code, Chapter 54. The District operates in accordance with Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code, as amended, and is subject to the continuing supervision of the Commission. The principal functions of the District are to finance, construct, own and operate waterworks, wastewater, drainage, road and recreational facilities and to provide such facilities and services to the customers of the District.

The District is governed by a Board of Directors (the Board) consisting of five individuals who are residents or owners of property within the District and are elected by voters within the District. The Board sets the policies of the District. The accounting and reporting policies of the District conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America for state and local governments as defined by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. The following is a summary of the significant accounting and reporting policies of the District:

Reporting Entity

The accompanying government-wide financial statements present the financial statements of the District. There are no component units that are legally separate entities for which the District is considered to be financially accountable. Accountability is defined as the District's substantive appointment of the voting majority of the component unit's governing board. Furthermore, to be financially accountable, the District must be able to impose its will upon the component unit or there must be a possibility that the component unit may provide specific financial benefits to, or impose specific financial burdens on, the District.

Government-wide and Fund Financial Statements

In accordance with required reporting standards, the District reports its financial activities as a special-purpose government. Special-purpose governments are governmental entities which engage in a single governmental program, such as the provision of water, wastewater, drainage and other related services. The financial statements of special-purpose governments combine two types of financial statements into one statement. These two types of financial statements are the government-wide financial statements and the fund financial statements. The fund financial statements are presented with a column for adjustments to convert to the government-wide financial statements.

The government-wide financial statements report information on all of the activities of the District. As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Governmental activities generally are financed through taxes, charges for services and intergovernmental revenues. The statement of activities reflects the revenues and expenses of the District.

The fund financial statements provide information about the District's governmental funds. Separate statements for each governmental fund are presented. The emphasis of fund financial statements is directed to specific activities of the District.

The District presents the following major governmental funds:

General Fund – The general fund is the primary operating fund of the District which accounts for all financial resources not accounted for in another fund. Revenues are derived primarily from property taxes, charges for services, and interest income.

Debt Service Fund – The debt service fund is used to account for financial resources that are restricted, committed or assigned to expenditures for principal and interest related costs, as well as the financial resources being accumulated for future debt service.

Capital Projects Fund – The capital projects fund is used to account for financial resources that are restricted, committed or assigned to expenditures for capital outlays.

Fund Balances – Governmental Funds

The fund balances for the District's governmental funds can be displayed in up to five components:

Nonspendable – Amounts that are not in a spendable form or are required to be maintained intact.

Restricted – Amounts that can be spent only for the specific purposes stipulated by external resource providers, constitutionally or through enabling legislation. Restrictions may be changed or lifted only with the consent of resource providers.

Committed – Amounts that can be used only for the specific purposes determined by resolution of the Board. Commitments may be changed or lifted only by issuance of a resolution by the District's Board.

Assigned – Amounts intended to be used by the District for specific purposes as determined by management. In governmental funds other than the general fund, assigned fund balance represents the amount that is not restricted or committed. This indicates that resources in other governmental funds are, at a minimum, intended to be used for the purpose of that fund.

Unassigned – The residual classification for the general fund and includes all amounts not contained in the other classifications.

The District considers restricted amounts to have been spent when an expenditure is incurred for purposes for which both restricted and unrestricted fund balance is available. The District applies committed amounts first, followed by assigned amounts, and then unassigned amounts when an expenditure is incurred for purposes for which amounts in any of those unrestricted fund balance classifications could be used.

Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting

Government-wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded at the time liabilities are incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows.

Nonexchange transactions, in which the District receives (or gives) value without directly giving (or receiving) equal value in exchange, include property taxes and donations. Recognition standards are based on the characteristics and classes of nonexchange transactions. Revenues from property taxes are recognized in the period for which the taxes are levied. Intergovernmental revenues are recognized as revenues, net of estimated refunds and uncollectible amounts, in the accounting period when an enforceable legal claim to the assets arises and the use of resources is required or is first permitted. Donations are recognized as revenues, net of estimated as revenues, net of estimated uncollectible amounts, as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met. Amounts received before all eligibility requirements have been met are reported as liabilities.

Fund Financial Statements

Governmental funds are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. With this measurement focus, only current assets and liabilities are generally included on the balance sheet. The statement of governmental funds revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances presents increases (revenues and other financing sources) and decreases (expenditures and other financing uses) in spendable resources. General capital asset acquisitions are reported as expenditures and proceeds of long-term debt are reported as other financing sources. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when both measurable and available. The District considers revenues reported in the governmental funds to be available if they are collectible within 60 days after year-end. Principal revenue sources considered susceptible to accrual include taxes, charges for services and investment income. Other revenues are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred, except for principal and interest on general long-term debt, which are recognized as expenditures when payment is due.

Interfund Transactions

Transfers from one fund to another fund are reported as interfund receivables and payables if there is intent to repay the amount and if there is the ability to repay the advance on a timely basis. Operating transfers represent legally authorized transfers from the fund receiving resources to the fund through which the resources are to be expended.

Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources

A deferred outflow of resources is a consumption of net position that is applicable to a future reporting period and a deferred inflow of resources is an acquisition of net position that is applicable to a future reporting period.

Pension Costs

The District does not participate in a pension plan and, therefore, has no pension costs.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities and deferred inflows and outflows of resources and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses/expenditures during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Investments and Investment Income

Investments in certificates of deposit, mutual funds, U.S. Government and agency securities, and certain pooled funds, which have a remaining maturity of one year or less at the date of purchase, are recorded at amortized cost. All other investments are carried at fair value. Fair value is determined using quoted market values.

Investment income includes dividends and interest income and the net change for the year in the fair value of investments carried at fair value. Investment income is credited to the fund in which the investment is recorded.

Property Taxes

An appraisal district annually prepares appraisal records listing all property within the District and the appraised value of each parcel or item as of January 1. Additionally, on January 1, a tax lien attaches to property to secure the payment of all taxes, penalty and interest ultimately imposed for the year on the property. After the District receives its certified appraisal roll from the appraisal district, the rate of taxation is set by the Board of the District based upon the aggregate appraisal value. Taxes are due and payable October 1 or when billed, whichever is later, and become delinquent after January 31 of the following year.

In the governmental funds, property taxes are initially recorded as receivables and deferred inflows of resources at the time the tax levy is billed. Revenues recognized during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, include collections during the current period or within 60 days of year-end related to the 2020 and prior years' tax levies.

In the government-wide statement of net position, property taxes are considered earned in the budget year for which they are levied. For the District's fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, the 2020 tax levy is considered earned during the current fiscal year. In addition to property taxes levied, any delinquent taxes are recorded net of amounts considered uncollectible.

Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant, equipment and infrastructure assets, are reported in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the District as assets with an individual cost of \$5,000 or more and an estimated useful life of two years or more. Purchased or constructed capital assets are reported at cost or estimated historical cost. Donated capital assets are recorded at their estimated acquisition value at the date of donation.

The cost of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend the asset lives are not capitalized.

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over their estimated useful lives as follows:

	Years
Water production and distribution facilities	10-45
Wastewater collection and treatment facilities	10-45
Drainage facilities	10-45
Roads	10-25
Recreational facilities	10-25

Debt Issuance Costs

Debt issuance costs, other than prepaid insurance, do not meet the definition of an asset or deferred outflows of resources since the costs are not applicable to a future period and, therefore, are recognized as an expense/expenditure in the period incurred.

Long-term Obligations

In the government-wide financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities. Premiums and discounts on bonds are recognized as a component of long-term liabilities and amortized over the life of the related debt using the effective interest rate method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

Net Position/Fund Balances

Fund balances and net position are reported as restricted when constraints placed on them are either externally imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments, or are imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, generally, it is the District's policy to use restricted resources first.

Reconciliation of Government-wide and Fund Financial Statements

Amounts reported for net position of governmental activities in the statement of net position and fund balances in the governmental funds balance sheet are different because:

Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and are not reported in the funds.	\$ 41,901,583
Property tax revenue recognition and the related reduction of deferred inflows of resources are subject to availability of funds in the fund financial statements.	253,897
Penalty and interest on delinquent taxes is not receivable in the current period and is not reportable in the funds.	45,065
Accrued interest on long-term liabilities is not payable with current financial resources and is not reported in the funds.	(503,768)
Long-term debt obligations are not due and payable in the current period and are not reported in the funds.	 (77,971,180)
Adjustment to fund balances to arrive at net position.	\$ (36,274,403)

Amounts reported for change in net position of governmental activities in the statement of activities are different from change in fund balances in the governmental funds statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances because:

Change in fund balances.	\$ 3,168,613
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, for government-wide financial statements, the cost of capitalized assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which capital outlay expenditures exceeded depreciation, noncapitalized costs, purchase of capacity and	(709 470
conveyance of capital assets in the current year.	6,728,470
Governmental funds report developer advances as other financing sources or uses as amounts are received or paid. However, for government-wide financial statements, these amounts are recorded as an increase or	
decrease in due to developer.	100,000
Governmental funds report the effect of premiums and discounts when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the statement of activities.	361,800
Governmental funds report proceeds from the sales of bonds and bond anticipation notes because they provide current financial resources to governmental funds. Principal payments on debt are recorded as expenditures. For the statement of activities, these transactions do not	
have any effect on net position.	(14,225,000)
Revenues that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues for the funds, but are reported as revenues in the statement of activities.	233,795
Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.	 (93,230)
Change in net position of governmental activities.	\$ (3,725,552)

Note 2: Deposits, Investments and Investment Income

Deposits

Custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of a bank failure, a government's deposits may not be returned to it. The District's deposit policy for custodial credit risk requires compliance with the provisions of state law.

State law requires collateralization of all deposits with federal depository insurance; a surety bond; bonds and other obligations of the U.S. Treasury, U.S. agencies or instrumentalities of the State of Texas; or certain collateralized mortgage obligations directly issued by a federal agency or instrumentality of the United States, the underlying security for which is guaranteed by an agency or instrumentality of the United States.

At June 30, 2021, none of the District's bank balances were exposed to custodial credit risk.

Investments

The District may legally invest in obligations of the United States or its agencies and instrumentalities, direct obligations of Texas or its agencies or instrumentalities, collateralized mortgage obligations directly issued by a federal agency or instrumentality of the United States, the underlying security for which is guaranteed by an agency or instrumentality of the United States, other obligations guaranteed as to principal and interest by the State of Texas or the United States or their agencies and instrumentalities, including obligations that are fully guaranteed or insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or by the explicit full faith and credit of the United States, obligations of states, agencies and counties and other political subdivisions with an investment rating not less than "A," insured or collateralized certificates of deposit, and certain bankers' acceptances, repurchase agreements, mutual funds, commercial paper, guaranteed investment contracts and investment pools.

The District's investment policy may be more restrictive than the Public Funds Investment Act.

The District invests in TexSTAR, an external investment pool that is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission. A Board of Directors, made up of participants and representatives of the administrator and investment manager, has oversight of TexSTAR. The District's investments may be redeemed at any time.

At June 30, 2021, the District had the following investments and maturities:

	Maturities in Years							
Туре	Amortized Cost	Less Than 1	1-	-5	6-	10		Than 0
TexSTAR	\$ 6,766,325	\$ 6,766,325	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0

Interest Rate Risk. As a means of limiting its exposure to fair value losses arising from rising interest rates, the District's investment policy does not allow investments in certain mortgage-backed securities, collateralized mortgage obligations with a final maturity date in excess of 10 years and interest rate indexed collateralized mortgage obligations. The external investment pool is presented as an investment with a maturity of less than one year because it is redeemable in full immediately.

Credit Risk. Credit risk is the risk that this issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. At June 30, 2021, the District's investments in TexSTAR were rated "AAAm" by Standard & Poor's.

Summary of Carrying Values

The carrying values of deposits and investments shown previously are included in the balance sheet at June 30, 2021, as follows:

Carrying value: Deposits Investments	\$ 2,579,777 6,766,325
Total	\$ 9,346,102
Included in the following statement of net position captions:	
Cash Certificates of deposit Short-term investments	\$ 608,637 1,971,140 6,766,325
Total	\$ 9,346,102

Investment Income

Investment income of \$23,722 for the year ended June 30, 2021, consisted of interest income.

Note 3: Capital Assets

A summary of changes in capital assets for the year ended June 30, 2021, is presented below.

June 30, 2021

Governmental Activities	Balances, Beginning of Year	A	dditions	Re	tirements	I	Balances, End of Year
Capital assets, non-depreciable: Land and improvements Construction in progress	\$ 11,299,075	\$	1,213,191 27,823	\$	-	\$	12,512,266 27,823
Total capital assets, non-depreciable	 11,299,075		1,241,014		0		12,540,089
Capital assets, depreciable: Water production and distribution facilities Wastewater collection and treatment facilities Drainage facilities Recreational facilities Roads	 7,552,415 11,015,887 2,847,744 132,312 9,032,804		1,255,119 1,649,263 86,234 - 284,770		624,978		8,807,534 12,665,150 2,933,978 132,312 8,692,596
Total capital assets, depreciable	 30,581,162		3,275,386		624,978		33,231,570
Less accumulated depreciation: Water production and distribution facilities Wastewater collection and treatment facilities Drainage facilities Recreational facilities Roads	 (469,016) (742,833) (203,459) (13,231) (1,456,630)		(196,464) (285,990) (65,235) (6,616) (430,602)		- - - -		(665,480) (1,028,823) (268,694) (19,847) (1,887,232)
Total accumulated depreciation	 (2,885,169)		(984,907)		0		(3,870,076)
Total governmental activities, net	\$ 38,995,068	\$	3,531,493	\$	624,978	\$	41,901,583

Note 4: Long-term Liabilities

Changes in long-term liabilities for the year ended June 30, 2021, were as follows:

Governmental Activities	Balances, Beginning of Year	1	ncreases	[Decreases	l	Balances, End of Year	I	mounts Due in ne Year
Bonds payable: General obligation bonds Less discounts on bonds	\$ 31,585,000 909,090	\$	12,060,000 361,800	\$	205,000 22,260	\$	43,440,000 1,248,630	\$	585,000
Bond anticipation note Developer advances Due to developer	 30,675,910 6,280,000 130,000 30,912,287		11,698,200 8,650,000 - 5,629,790		$182,740 \\ 6,280,000 \\ 100,000 \\ 9,442,267$		42,191,370 8,650,000 30,000 27,099,810		585,000 - -
Total governmental activities long-term liabilities	\$ 67,998,197	\$	25,977,990	\$	16,005,007	\$	77,971,180	\$	585,000

General Obligation Bonds

	Series 2015	Series 2017
Amounts outstanding, June 30, 2021	\$4,955,000	\$4,595,000
Interest rates	2.00% to 4.10%	2.00% to 4.00%
Maturity dates, serially beginning/ending	September 1, 2021/2044	September 1, 2021/2046
Interest payment dates	September 1/March 1	September 1/March 1
Callable dates*	September 1, 2022	September 1, 2024
	Series 2018	Series 2019
Amounts outstanding, June 30, 2021	\$10,575,000	\$11,255,000
Interest rates	3.125% to 5.625%	3.00% to 5.50%
Maturity dates, serially beginning/ending	September 1, 2021/2047	September 1, 2021/2049
Interest payment dates	September 1/March 1	September 1/March 1
Callable dates*	September 1, 2023	September 1, 2024
	_	Series 2020
Amount outstanding, June 30, 2021		\$12,060,000
Interest rates		2.00% to 4.50%
Maturity dates, serially beginning/ending		September 1, 2022/2050
Interest payment dates		September 1/March 1
Callable date*		September 1, 2025

*Or any date thereafter, callable at par plus accrued interest to the date of redemption.

June 30, 2021

Annual Debt Service Requirements

The following schedule shows the annual debt service requirements to pay principal and interest on general obligation bonds outstanding at June 30, 2021:

Year	F	Principal	Interest	Total
2022	\$	585,000	\$ 1,435,603	\$ 2,020,603
2023		815,000	1,403,684	2,218,684
2024		850,000	1,365,519	2,215,519
2025		890,000	1,325,297	2,215,297
2026		930,000	1,285,442	2,215,442
2027-2031		5,265,000	5,878,347	11,143,347
2032-2036		6,320,000	4,984,182	11,304,182
2037-2041		7,600,000	3,870,513	11,470,513
2042-2046		9,160,000	2,478,280	11,638,280
2047-2051		11,025,000	 826,593	 11,851,593
Total	\$	43,440,000	\$ 24,853,460	\$ 68,293,460

The bonds are payable from the proceeds of an ad valorem tax levied upon all property within the District subject to taxation, without limitation as to rate or amount.

\$ 247,320,000
131,380,000
40,700,000
43,940,000
\$

Due to Developer

The developer of the District has constructed water, sewer, drainage, recreational and road facilities on behalf of the District. The District has agreed to reimburse the developer for these construction costs and interest to the extent approved by the Commission from the proceeds of future bond sales. The District's engineer estimates reimbursable costs for completed projects are \$27,099,810. These amounts have been recorded in the financial statements as long-term liabilities.

Developer Advances

Since inception, the developer has advanced \$30,000 to the District for operations, net of repayments. These advances have been recorded as liabilities in the government-wide financial statements.

Bond Anticipation Note

On December 17, 2020, the District sold its 2020 Bond Anticipation Note in the amount of \$8,650,000. The note is dated December 17, 2020, bears interest at the rate of 0.45 percent and matures December 16, 2021, unless called for early redemption. Subsequent to year-end, the Note was paid in full from the proceeds of the Series 2021 bonds.

Note 5: Significant Bond Resolution and Commission Requirements

- A. The Bond Resolutions require that the District levy and collect an ad valorem debt service tax sufficient to pay interest and principal on bonds when due. During the year ended June 30, 2021, the District levied an ad valorem debt service tax at the rate of \$0.8500 per \$100 of assessed valuation, which resulted in a tax levy of \$3,094,161 on the taxable valuation of \$364,018,968 for the 2020 tax year. The principal and interest requirements to be paid from the tax revenues are \$2,060,019 of which \$750,560 has been paid and \$1,309,459 is due September 1, 2021.
- B. During the current fiscal year, the District transferred \$12,000 from the capital projects fund to the general fund. The transfer was in accordance with the rules of the Commission.

Note 6: Maintenance Taxes

At an election held November 5, 2013, voters authorized a maintenance tax not to exceed \$1.50 per \$100 valuation on all property within the District subject to taxation. During the year ended June 30, 2021, the District levied an ad valorem maintenance tax at the rate of \$0.5400 per \$100 of assessed valuation, which resulted in a tax levy of \$1,965,702 on the taxable valuation of \$364,018,968 for the 2020 tax year. The maintenance tax is being used by the general fund to pay expenditures of operating the District.

Note 7: Wastewater Treatment Plant Lease

On January 6, 2014, the District entered into a lease of a 395,000 gallons per-day (gpd) wastewater treatment plant. The initial term of the lease was for 60 months and called for monthly payments of \$18,600 and after the initial term, the lease continues for successive 90-day periods at a rate of \$12,500 per month. Payments are currently \$12,500 per month beginning March 2020. On February 10, 2020, the District entered into a lease for Phase III expansion of the wastewater treatment plant. The initial term of the lease is for 60 months after substantial completion of the expansion (which occurred during the current fiscal year), with monthly lease payments of \$26,300. After the initial term, the lease continues for successive 90-day periods at a rate of \$13,650 per month. Lease expenditures for the current fiscal year, which include set up and installation fees for Phase III, were \$406,500. Future minimum lease payments are 2022 - \$315,600; 2023 - \$315,600; 2024 - \$315,600; 2025 - \$315,600 and 2026 - \$184,100.

Note 8: Contracts With Other Governmental Units

Water Facilities Agreement

On May 18, 2010, the developer of the District entered into a Water Facilities Cost Sharing Agreement (Water Facilities Agreement) with Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 412 (District No. 412) and Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 505 (District No. 505). The Water Facilities Agreement provides for the construction and operation of joint water facilities to be utilized by the parties to the Water Facilities Agreement. Construction costs are to be allocated based upon each district's projected number of equivalent single-family connections (ESFCs) to be served by the water facilities. Operating costs are to be billed based upon each district's actual ESFCs. The District has remitted an operating reserve of \$75,000 to District No. 412 and has recorded expenditures of \$578,988 for the year ended June 30, 2021, under the terms of the Water Facilities Agreement.

Sanitary Sewer Facilities Agreement

On May 18, 2010, the developer of the District entered into a Sanitary Sewer Facilities Cost Sharing Agreement (Sanitary Sewer Facilities Agreement) with District No. 412 and District No. 505. The Sanitary Sewer Facilities Agreement provides for the construction and operation of joint sanitary sewer facilities to be utilized by the parties to the Sanitary Sewer Facilities Agreement. Construction costs are to be allocated based upon each district's projected number of ESFCs to be served by the sewer facilities. Operating costs are to be billed based upon each district's actual ESFCs. The District has remitted an operating reserve of \$10,000 to District No. 412 and has recorded expenditures of \$208,397 for the year ended June 30, 2021, under the terms of the Sanitary Sewer Facilities Agreement.

Drainage Facilities Agreement

On May 18, 2010, the developer of the District entered into a Drainage Facilities Cost Sharing Agreement (Drainage Facilities Agreement) with District No. 412 and District No. 505. The Drainage Facilities Agreement provides for the construction and operation of joint drainage facilities to be utilized by the parties to the Drainage Facilities Agreement. Construction costs are to be allocated based upon each district's acreage served by the facilities. Operating costs are to be billed based upon each district's acreage served by the components of the facilities. The District has remitted an operating reserve of \$10,000 to District No. 412 and has recorded expenditures of \$66,904 for the year ended June 30, 2021, under the terms of the Drainage Facilities Agreement.

Note 9: Risk Management

The District is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to and destruction of assets, errors and omissions; and natural disasters for which the District carries commercial insurance. The District has not significantly reduced insurance coverage or had settlements which exceeded coverage amounts for the past three fiscal years.

Note 10: Contingencies

The developer of the District is constructing water, sewer, drainage, recreational and road facilities within the boundaries of the District. The District has agreed to reimburse the developer for a portion of these costs, plus interest, from the proceeds of future bond sales, to the extent approved by the Commission. The District's engineer has stated that current construction contract amounts are approximately \$6,635,000. This amount has not been recorded in the financial statements since the facilities are not complete or operational.

Note 11: Subsequent Event

On September 2, 2021, the District sold its Series 2021 Unlimited Tax Bonds in the amount of \$15,000,000 at a net effective interest rate of approximately 2.358 percent. The bonds were sold to repay the District's developer for construction projects financed within the District and to redeem the Series 2020 Bond Anticipation Note.

Note 12: Uncertainties

As a result of the spread of the SARS-CoV-2 virus and the incidence of COVID-19, economic uncertainties have arisen which may negatively affect the financial position and results of operations of the District. The duration of these uncertainties and the ultimate financial effects cannot be reasonably estimated at this time.

Required Supplementary Information

Budgetary Comparison Schedule – General Fund Year Ended June 30, 2021

Water service 700,000 $868,117$ $168,1$ Sewer service $340,000$ $469,384$ $129,3$ Penalty and interest $15,000$ $12,828$ $(2,1)$ Tap connection and inspection fees $355,000$ $715,541$ $360,5$ Investment income $35,000$ $718,541$ $360,5$ Other - $7,240$ $7,22$ Total revenues $3,145,000$ $4,037,813$ $892,8$ Expenditures Service operations: Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ $260,000$ $841,846$ $(185,80)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ $865,00$ $72,696$ $358,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ $65,410$ $(654,41)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources - $45,757$ $45,77$ $45,77$ 4			Original Budget	Actual	Fa	ariance avorable favorable)
Water service 700,000 $868,117$ $168,1$ Sewer service $340,000$ $469,384$ $129,3$ Penalty and interest $15,000$ $12,828$ $(2,1)$ Tap connection and inspection fees $355,000$ $715,541$ $360,5$ Investment income $355,000$ $715,541$ $360,5$ Other - $7,240$ $7,22$ Total revenues $3,145,000$ $4,037,813$ $892,8$ Expenditures Service operations: Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ $26,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ $Utilities$ $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ 00 $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ $65,410$ $(65,410)$ Capital outlay - $65,410$ $(65,410)$ $(65,410)$ $(65,410)$ Tot						
Sewer service $340,000$ $469,384$ $129,3$ Penalty and interest $15,000$ $12,828$ $(2,1)$ Tap connection and inspection fees $355,000$ $715,541$ $360,5$ Investment income $35,000$ $18,478$ $(16,5)$ Other		\$		\$	\$	246,225
Penalty and interest $15,000$ $12,828$ $(2,1)$ Tap connection and inspection fees $355,000$ $715,541$ $360,5$ Investment income $35,000$ $18,478$ $(16,5)$ Other - $7,240$ $7,2$ Total revenues $3,145,000$ $4,037,813$ $892,8$ Expenditures Service operations: Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Purchased services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,00)$ $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ $00ther$ expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Total expenditures $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ $65,410$ $(65,410)$ $(65,410)$ Total expenditures $2,2419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ $575,88$ Other Financing Sources $ 12,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Interfund transfers in $ 12,000$ $12,00$ $12,00$ $12,00$ Insurance proceeds $ 45,757$ $45,77$ <td></td> <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>168,117</td>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			168,117
Tap connection and inspection fees $355,000$ $715,541$ $360,5$ Investment income $35,000$ $18,478$ $(16,5)$ Other $ 7,240$ $7,24$ Total revenues $3,145,000$ $4,037,813$ $892,8$ Expenditures Service operations: Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ $20,29$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay $ 65,410$ $(65,41)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources $ 12,000$ $12,00$ $12,00$ Insurance proceeds $ 45,757$ $45,77$ Total other financing sources 0 $57,757$ $57,77$,			129,384
Investment income $35,000$ $18,478$ $(16,5)$ Other- $7,240$ $7,2$ Total revenues $3,145,000$ $4,037,813$ $892,8$ Expenditures $3,145,000$ $4,037,813$ $892,8$ Service operations:Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay- $65,410$ $(65,410)$ Total expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources- $45,757$ $45,7$ Interfund transfers in- $12,000$ $12,00$ Insurance proceeds- $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources0 $57,757$ $57,7$,	,		(2,172)
Other $ 7,240$ $7,2$ Total revenues $3,145,000$ $4,037,813$ $892,8$ Expenditures Service operations: 9 urchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ $7,72$ Contracted services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,22$ Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $12,500$ $12,402$ $(2,9)$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay - $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources - $12,000$ <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>360,541</td>						360,541
Total revenues $3,145,000$ $4,037,813$ $892,8$ ExpendituresService operations:Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay- $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,88$ Other Financing Sources- $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources0 $57,757$ $57,7$			35,000	,		(16,522)
Expenditures Service operations: Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay - $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources - $45,757$ $45,7$ Insurance proceeds - $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources 0 $57,757$ $57,7$	Other		-	 7,240		7,240
Service operations: $Purchased services$ $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay - $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources - $45,757$ $45,7$ Interfund transfers in - $12,000$ $12,00$ Insurance proceeds - $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources 0 $57,757$ $57,7$	Total revenues		3,145,000	 4,037,813		892,813
Purchased services $880,000$ $854,289$ $25,7$ Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay - $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources - $45,757$ $45,7$ Insurance proceeds - $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources 0 $57,757$ $57,7$	•					
Professional fees $176,000$ $161,713$ $14,2$ Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay- $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources- $45,757$ $45,7$ Insurance proceeds- $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources0 $57,757$ $57,7$	1					
Contracted services $301,000$ $359,044$ $(58,0)$ Utilities $12,500$ $15,402$ $(2,9)$ Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay- $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources- $45,757$ $45,7$ Interfund transfers in- $12,000$ $12,0$ Insurance proceeds- $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources0 $57,757$ $57,7$,	,		25,711
Utilities 12,500 15,402 (2,9 Repairs and maintenance 656,000 841,846 (185,8 Other expenditures 108,500 72,696 35,8 Tap connections 285,000 365,591 (80,5 Capital outlay - 65,410 (65,410) Total expenditures 2,419,000 2,735,991 (316,9) Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures 726,000 1,301,822 575,8 Other Financing Sources - 12,000 12,0 Insurance proceeds - 45,757 45,7 Total other financing sources 0 577,757 57,7						14,287
Repairs and maintenance $656,000$ $841,846$ $(185,8)$ Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay- $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources- $45,757$ $45,7$ Interfund transfers in- $12,000$ $12,0$ Insurance proceeds- $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources0 $57,757$ $57,7$			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(58,044)
Other expenditures $108,500$ $72,696$ $35,8$ Tap connections $285,000$ $365,591$ $(80,5)$ Capital outlay - $65,410$ $(65,4)$ Total expenditures $2,419,000$ $2,735,991$ $(316,9)$ Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures $726,000$ $1,301,822$ $575,8$ Other Financing Sources - $12,000$ $12,00$ Insurance proceeds - $45,757$ $45,7$ Total other financing sources 0 $57,757$ $57,77$,		(2,902)
Tap connections 285,000 365,591 (80,5) Capital outlay - 65,410 (65,4) Total expenditures 2,419,000 2,735,991 (316,9) Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures 726,000 1,301,822 575,8 Other Financing Sources - 12,000 12,0 Insurance proceeds - 45,757 45,7 Total other financing sources 0 57,757 57,7				,		(185,846)
Capital outlay - 65,410 (65,4 Total expenditures 2,419,000 2,735,991 (316,9 Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures 726,000 1,301,822 575,8 Other Financing Sources - 12,000 12,00 Interfund transfers in - 45,757 45,7 Total other financing sources 0 577,757 57,7				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		35,804
Total expenditures 2,419,000 2,735,991 (316,9 Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures 726,000 1,301,822 575,8 Other Financing Sources - 12,000 12,0 Interfund transfers in - 45,757 45,7 Total other financing sources 0 577,757 57,7			285,000	,		(80,591)
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures726,0001,301,822575,8Other Financing Sources Interfund transfers in Insurance proceeds-12,00012,0Insurance proceeds-45,75745,7Total other financing sources057,75757,7	Capital outlay		-	 65,410		(65,410)
Other Financing SourcesInterfund transfers inInsurance proceedsTotal other financing sources057,75757,757	Total expenditures		2,419,000	 2,735,991		(316,991)
Interfund transfers in Insurance proceeds-12,00012,0Total other financing sources057,75757,7	Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		726,000	 1,301,822		575,822
Insurance proceeds-45,75745,7Total other financing sources057,75757,7	Other Financing Sources					
Total other financing sources057,75757,7	Interfund transfers in		-	12,000		12,000
	Insurance proceeds		-	 45,757		45,757
Exage of Devenues and Transfors In Over	Total other financing sources		0	 57,757		57,757
Excess of Revenues and Transfers In Over	Excess of Revenues and Transfers In Over					
Expenditures and Transfers Out 726,000 1,359,579 633,5	Expenditures and Transfers Out		726,000	1,359,579		633,579
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 2,658,318	Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	,	2,658,318	 2,658,318		
Fund Balances, End of Year \$ 3,384,318 \$ 4,017,897 \$ 633,5	Fund Balances, End of Year	\$	3,384,318	\$ 4,017,897	\$	633,579

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Notes to Required Supplementary Information June 30, 2021

Budgets and Budgetary Accounting

An annual operating budget is prepared for the general fund by the District's consultants. The budget reflects resources expected to be received during the year and expenditures expected to be incurred. The Board of Directors is required to adopt the budget prior to the start of its fiscal year. The budget is not a spending limitation (a legally restricted appropriation). The original budget of the general fund was not amended during the fiscal year ended 2021.

The District prepares its annual operating budget on a basis consistent with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The Budgetary Comparison Schedule - General Fund presents the original and revised budget amounts, if revised, compared to the actual amounts of revenues and expenditures for the current year.

Other Information

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Other Schedules Included Within This Report June 30, 2021

(Schedules included are checked or explanatory notes provided for omitted schedules.)

- [X] Notes Required by the Water District Accounting Manual See "Notes to Financial Statements," Pages 14-28
- [X] Schedule of Services and Rates
- [X] Schedule of General Fund Expenditures
- [X] Schedule of Temporary Investments
- [X] Analysis of Taxes Levied and Receivable
- [X] Schedule of Long-term Debt Service Requirements by Years
- [X] Changes in Long-term Bonded Debt
- [X] Comparative Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures General Fund and Debt Service Fund
- [X] Board Members, Key Personnel and Consultants

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Schedule of Services and Rates

Year Ended June 30, 2021

1. Services provided by the District:

X Retail Water	Wholesale Water	X Drainage						
X Retail Wastewater	Wholesale Wastewater	Irrigation						
X Parks/Recreation	Fire Protection	X Security						
X Solid Waste/Garbage	Flood Control	X Roads						
X Participates in joint venture, regional system and/or wastewater service (other than emergency interconnect)								
Other								

2. Retail service providers

a. Residential rates for a 5/8" meter (or equivalent) per the District's Rate Order dated January 1, 2018:

	Minimum Charge	Flat Minimum Rate Usage Y/N	Rate Per 1,000 Gallons Over Minimum	Usage Le	evels
Water:	\$ 36.50	5,000 N	\$ 2.25 \$ 3.00 \$ 3.50	5,001 to 10,001 to 20,001 to	10,000 20,000 No Limit
Wastewater:	\$ 30.00	0 Y			
Does the District employ winter	averaging for wast	ewater usage?	Yes	No X	
Total charges per 10,000 gallons	s usage (including f	ees): Water	\$ 47.75	Wastewater	\$ 30.00
b. Water and wastewater retail c	onnections:				
<u>Meter Size</u>		Total Connections	Active Connections	ESFC Factor	Active ESFC*
Unmetered		-	-	x1.0	-
Unmetered $\leq 3/4$ "		1,410	- 1,405	x1.0 x1.0	- 1,405
		<u> </u>	 1,405 121	x1.0 x2.5	303
$\leq 3/4$ "		122	121	x1.0	303 5
≤ 3/4" 1" 1 1/2" 2"		122 1 34	121 1 34	x1.0 x2.5 x5.0 x8.0	303 5 272
≤ 3/4" 1" 1 1/2" 2" 3"		122	121	x1.0 x2.5 x5.0 x8.0 x15.0	303 5
≤ 3/4" 1" 1 1/2" 2" 3" 4"		122 1 34	121 1 34	x1.0 x2.5 x5.0 x8.0 x15.0 x25.0	303 5 272
≤ 3/4" 1" 1 1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"		122 1 34 4 -	121 1 34 4	x1.0 x2.5 x5.0 x8.0 x15.0 x25.0 x50.0	303 5 272 60
≤ 3/4" 1" 1 1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"		122 1 34	121 1 34	x1.0 x2.5 x5.0 x8.0 x15.0 x25.0 x50.0 x80.0	303 5 272
$\leq 3/4"$ 1" 1 1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"		122 1 34 4 - - 2	121 1 34 4 - - 2	x1.0 x2.5 x5.0 x8.0 x15.0 x25.0 x50.0	303 5 272 60 - - 160
≤ 3/4" 1" 1 1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"		122 1 34 4 -	121 1 34 4	x1.0 x2.5 x5.0 x8.0 x15.0 x25.0 x50.0 x80.0	303 5 272 60

 Total water consumption (in thousands) during the fiscal year: Gallons pumped into the system: Gallons billed to customers: Water accountability ratio (gallons billed/gallons pumped):

.

*"ESFC" means equivalent single-family connections

165,995 172,071

103.66%

Schedule of General Fund Expenditures

Year Ended June 30, 2021

Personnel (including benefits)		\$	-
Professional Fees Auditing Legal Engineering Financial advisor	\$ 18,300 94,646 48,767		161,713
Purchased Services for Resale Bulk water and wastewater service purchases			854,289
Regional Water Fee			-
Contracted Services Bookkeeping General manager Appraisal district Tax collector Security Other contracted services	 17,600 - - 79,213 48,868		145,681
Utilities			15,402
Repairs and Maintenance			841,846
Administrative Expenditures Directors' fees Office supplies Insurance Other administrative expenditures	14,850 22,982 12,824 22,040		72,696
Capital Outlay Capitalized assets Expenditures not capitalized	65,400 10		65,410
Tap Connection Expenditures			365,591
Lease Payments			-
Solid Waste Disposal			213,363
Fire Fighting			-
Parks and Recreation			-
Other Expenditures			-
Total expenditures		\$ 2,	735,991

Schedule of Temporary Investments

June 30, 2021

	Interest Rate	Maturity Date	Face Amount	Accrued Interest Receivable
General Fund				
Certificates of Deposit				
No. 633	0.55%	02/07/22	\$ 244,362	\$ 527
No. 95900011943317	0.70%	02/10/22	246,687	662
No. 6002400497	0.35%	03/09/22	244,320	265
No. 440011839	0.30%	03/17/22	243,771	210
No. 1852005005	0.45%	04/18/22	248,559	224
No. 36001385	0.25%	05/08/22	249,339	90
TexSTAR	0.01%	Demand	2,504,775	
			3,981,813	1,978
Debt Service Fund				
Certificates of Deposit				
No. 33503	0.40%	11/08/21	246,998	633
No. 3216000597	0.20%	05/11/22	247,104	75
TexSTAR	0.01%	Demand	3,080,074	
			3,574,176	708
Capital Projects Fund				
TexSTAR	0.01%	Demand	1,181,476	0
Totals			\$ 8,737,465	\$ 2,686

Analysis of Taxes Levied and Receivable

Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Ma	intenance Taxes	Debt Service Taxes
Receivable, Beginning of Year Additions and corrections to prior years' taxes	\$	27,153 59,883	\$ 26,457 71,935
Adjusted receivable, beginning of year		87,036	 98,392
2020 Original Tax Levy Additions and corrections		1,662,898 302,804	 2,617,525 476,636
Adjusted tax levy		1,965,702	 3,094,161
Total to be accounted for		2,052,738	3,192,553
Tax collections: Current year Prior years		(1,914,325) (31,900)	 (3,013,289) (31,880)
Receivable, end of year	\$	106,513	\$ 147,384
Receivable, by Years 2020 2019	\$	51,377 55,136	\$ 80,872 66,512
Receivable, end of year	\$	106,513	\$ 147,384

Analysis of Taxes Levied and Receivable (Continued) Year Ended June 30, 2021

	2020	2019	2018	2017
Property Valuations Land Improvements Personal property Exemptions	\$ 118,543,043 258,507,594 3,506,199 (16,537,868)	\$ 95,407,536 178,947,807 1,965,266 (11,100,037)	\$ 64,046,453 115,156,085 1,863,579 (15,711,258)	\$ 47,808,682 70,760,819 727,829 (7,719,434)
Total property valuations	\$ 364,018,968	\$ 265,220,572	\$ 165,354,859	\$ 111,577,896
Tax Rates per \$100 Valuation Debt service tax rates Maintenance tax rates* Total tax rates per \$100 valuation	\$ 0.8500 0.5400 \$ 1.3900	\$ 0.7600 0.6300 \$ 1.3900	\$ 0.6900 0.7000 \$ 1.3900	\$ 0.6900 0.7000 \$ 1.3900
Tax Levy	\$ 5,059,863	\$3,686,567	\$2,298,432	\$1,550,932
Percent of Taxes Collected to Taxes Levied**	97%	96%	100%	100%

*Maximum tax rate approved by voters: \$1.50 on November 5, 2013

**Calculated as taxes collected for a tax year divided by taxes levied for that tax year.

Schedule of Long-Term Debt Service Requirements by Years June 30, 2021

		Series 2015	
Due During Fiscal Years Ending June 30	Principal Due September 1	Interest Due September 1, March 1	Total
2022	\$ 110,000	\$ 190,656	\$ 300,656
2023	115,000	187,700	302,700
2024	120,000	184,319	304,319
2025	125,000	180,519	305,519
2026	130,000	176,340	306,340
2027	140,000	171,714	311,714
2028	145,000	166,636	311,636
2029	155,000	161,100	316,100
2030	160,000	155,095	315,095
2031	170,000	148,595	318,595
2032	180,000	141,595	321,595
2033	190,000	134,195	324,195
2034	200,000	126,395	326,395
2035	210,000	118,195	328,195
2036	220,000	109,595	329,595
2037	235,000	100,495	335,495
2038	245,000	90,773	335,773
2039	255,000	80,523	335,523
2040	270,000	69,895	339,895
2041	285,000	58,795	343,795
2042	300,000	46,945	346,945
2043	315,000	34,338	349,338
2044	330,000	21,115	351,115
2045	350,000	7,175	357,175
Tot	als <u>\$ 4,955,000</u>	\$ 2,862,703	\$ 7,817,703

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Schedule of Long-Term Debt Service Requirements by Years (Continued)

June 30, 2021

			Se	ries 2017			
Due During Fiscal Years Ending June 30		rincipal Due otember 1	Sep	Interest Due September 1, March 1		Total	
2022	\$	100,000	\$	163,331	\$	263,331	
2023		105,000		160,256		265,256	
2024		110,000		157,031		267,031	
2025		110,000		153,731		263,731	
2026		115,000		150,356		265,356	
2027		115,000		146,907		261,907	
2028		120,000		143,382		263,382	
2029		120,000		139,782		259,782	
2030		130,000		135,950		265,950	
2031		130,000		131,807		261,807	
2032		135,000		127,500		262,500	
2033		135,000		123,029		258,029	
2034		140,000		117,950		257,950	
2035		145,000		112,250		257,250	
2036		150,000		106,350		256,350	
2037		155,000		100,250		255,250	
2038		160,000		93,950		253,950	
2039		165,000		87,656		252,656	
2040		170,000		81,375		251,375	
2041		175,000		74,906		249,906	
2042		180,000		68,250		248,250	
2043		185,000		61,406		246,406	
2044		190,000		54,375		244,375	
2045		195,000		47,156		242,156	
2046		565,000		32,906		597,906	
2047		595,000		11,156		606,156	
Т	otals <u>\$</u>	4,595,000	\$	2,782,998	\$	7,377,998	

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Schedule of Long-Term Debt Service Requirements by Years (Continued) June 30, 2021

		Series 2018					
Due During Fiscal Years Ending June 30	Fiscal Years Due		Sej	Interest Due September 1, March 1		Total	
2022		\$	205,000	\$	409,853	\$	614,853
2023			215,000		398,041		613,041
2024			220,000		385,806		605,806
2025			235,000		373,009		608,009
2026			245,000		359,509		604,509
2027			250,000		345,588		595,588
2028			260,000		331,244		591,244
2029			275,000		317,056		592,056
2030			280,000		305,806		585,806
2031			295,000		296,822		591,822
2032			305,000		287,256		592,256
2033			320,000		277,100		597,100
2034			335,000		266,247		601,247
2035			350,000		254,688		604,688
2036			365,000		242,394		607,394
2037			375,000		229,444		604,444
2038			395,000		215,969		610,969
2039			415,000		201,534		616,534
2040			430,000		186,219		616,219
2041			450,000		170,269		620,269
2042			470,000		153,593		623,593
2043			490,000		136,194		626,194
2044			510,000		117,750		627,750
2045			530,000		98,250		628,250
2046			560,000		77,812		637,812
2047			575,000		56,531		631,531
2048			1,220,000		22,875		1,242,875
	Totals	\$	10,575,000	\$	6,516,859	\$	17,091,859

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Schedule of Long-Term Debt Service Requirements by Years (Continued)

June 30, 2021

				Ser	ies 2019		
Due During Fiscal Years Ending June 30		rincipal Due otember 1		Sept	erest Due tember 1, larch 1		Total
2022		\$ 170,000		\$	358,563		\$ 528,563
2023		170,000			349,212		519,212
2024		185,000			339,450		524,450
2025		190,000			329,138		519,138
2026		200,000			320,912		520,912
2027		215,000			314,688		529,688
2028		230,000			308,012		538,012
2029		235,000			301,038		536,038
2030		250,000			293,762		543,762
2031		255,000			286,188		541,188
2032		265,000			278,387		543,387
2033		270,000			270,363		540,363
2034		275,000			262,187		537,187
2035		285,000			253,788		538,788
2036		290,000			245,162		535,162
2037		300,000			236,313		536,313
2038		310,000			227,162		537,162
2039		320,000			217,713		537,713
2040		330,000			207,962		537,962
2041		340,000			197,913		537,913
2042		345,000			187,422		532,422
2043		360,000			176,406		536,406
2044		370,000			165,000		535,000
2045		385,000			153,203		538,203
2046		395,000			141,016		536,016
2047		410,000			128,437		538,437
2048		420,000			115,469		535,469
2049		1,705,000			82,265		1,787,265
2050		 1,780,000	_		27,813	,	1,807,813
	Totals	\$ 11,255,000	=	\$	6,774,944	:	\$ 18,029,944

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Schedule of Long-Term Debt Service Requirements by Years (Continued) June 30, 2021

			Series 2020			
Due During Fiscal Years Ending June 30	Fiscal Years		I Years		Interest Due September 1, March 1	Total
2022		\$ -	\$ 313,200	\$ 313,200		
2023		210,000	308,475	518,475		
2024		215,000	298,913	513,913		
2025		230,000	288,900	518,900		
2026		240,000	278,325	518,325		
2027		250,000	267,925	517,925		
2028		255,000	260,375	515,375		
2029		270,000	255,125	525,125		
2030		275,000	249,675	524,675		
2031		285,000	244,075	529,075		
2032		290,000	238,325	528,325		
2033		300,000	232,425	532,425		
2034		310,000	226,325	536,325		
2035		320,000	219,825	539,825		
2036		335,000	212,656	547,656		
2037		345,000	205,006	550,006		
2038		350,000	197,187	547,187		
2039		365,000	188,916	553,916		
2040		375,000	179,894	554,894		
2041		385,000	170,394	555,394		
2042		400,000	160,581	560,581		
2043		410,000	150,456	560,456		
2044		430,000	139,956	569,956		
2045		440,000	129,081	569,081		
2046		455,000	117,894	572,894		
2047		470,000	106,331	576,331		
2048		485,000	94,394	579,394		
2049		500,000	81,769	581,769		
2050		505,000	68,578	573,578		
2051		2,360,000	30,975	2,390,975		
	Totals	\$ 12,060,000	\$ 5,915,956	\$ 17,975,956		

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Schedule of Long-Term Debt Service Requirements by Years (Continued) June 30, 2021

		Annual Requirements For All Series						
Due During Fiscal Years Ending June 30		Total Principal Due			Total Interest Due		Total Principal and Interest Due	
2022		\$	585,000	\$	1,435,603	\$	2,020,603	
2023		Ŷ	815,000	Ψ	1,403,684	Ψ	2,218,684	
2024			850,000		1,365,519		2,215,519	
2025			890,000		1,325,297		2,215,297	
2026			930,000		1,285,442		2,215,442	
2027			970,000		1,246,822		2,216,822	
2028			1,010,000		1,209,649		2,219,649	
2029			1,055,000		1,174,101		2,229,101	
2030			1,095,000		1,140,288		2,235,288	
2031			1,135,000		1,107,487		2,242,487	
2032			1,175,000		1,073,063		2,248,063	
2033			1,215,000		1,037,112		2,252,112	
2034			1,260,000		999,104		2,259,104	
2035			1,310,000		958,746		2,268,746	
2036			1,360,000		916,157		2,276,157	
2037			1,410,000		871,508		2,281,508	
2038			1,460,000		825,041		2,285,041	
2039			1,520,000		776,342		2,296,342	
2040			1,575,000		725,345		2,300,345	
2041			1,635,000		672,277		2,307,277	
2042			1,695,000		616,791		2,311,791	
2043			1,760,000		558,800		2,318,800	
2044			1,830,000		498,196		2,328,196	
2045			1,900,000		434,865		2,334,865	
2046			1,975,000		369,628		2,344,628	
2047			2,050,000		302,455		2,352,455	
2048			2,125,000		232,738		2,357,738	
2049			2,205,000		164,034		2,369,034	
2050			2,285,000		96,391		2,381,391	
2051			2,360,000		30,975	_	2,390,975	
	Totals	\$	43,440,000	\$	24,853,460	\$	68,293,460	

Changes in Long-term Bonded Debt Year Ended June 30, 2021

		Bond
	Series 2015	Series 2017
Interest rates	2.00% to 4.10%	2.00% to 4.00%
Dates interest payable	September 1/ March 1	September 1/ March 1
Maturity dates	September 1, 2021/2044	September 1, 2021/2046
Bonds outstanding, beginning of the	\$ 5,060,000	\$ 4,695,000
Bonds sold during the current year	-	-
Retirements, principal	105,000	100,000
Bonds outstanding, end of current year	\$ 4,955,000	\$ 4,595,000
Interest paid during the current year	\$ 193,213	\$ 165,831
Paying agent's name and address:		

Series 2015	-	The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., Dallas, Texas
Series 2017	-	The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., Dallas, Texas
Series 2018	-	The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., Dallas, Texas
Series 2019	-	The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., Dallas, Texas
Series 2020	-	The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., Dallas, Texas

Bond authority:	Utility Bonds	Park Bonds	Road Bonds	
	and Refunding	and Refunding	and Refunding	
Amount authorized by voters	\$ 247,320,000	\$ 40,700,000	\$ 131,380,000	
Amount issued	\$ 43,940,000	\$ -	\$ -	
Remaining to be issued	\$ 203,380,000	\$ 40,700,000	\$ 131,380,000	
Debt service fund cash and temporary investment bala	\$ 3,849,771			
Average annual debt service payment (principal and in	\$ 2,276,449			

S	S	u	e	S

S	eries 2018	S	eries 2019	ies 2019 Series 2020		 Totals
	3.125% to 5.625%	3.00% to 5.50%		2.00% to 4.50%		
S	eptember 1/ March 1	September 1/ March 1		September 1/ March 1		
	eptember 1, 2021/2047	September 1, 2021/2049		September 1, 2022/2050		
\$	10,575,000	\$	11,255,000	\$	-	\$ 31,585,000
	-		-		12,060,000	12,060,000
	<u> </u>		-		<u> </u>	 205,000
\$	10,575,000	\$	11,255,000	\$	12,060,000	\$ 43,440,000
\$	415,619	\$	363,238	\$	182,700	\$ 1,320,601

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Comparative Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures – General Fund Five Years Ended June 30,

General Fund Revenus Property taxes \$ 1,946,225 \$ 1,779,293 \$ 1,191,882 \$ 784,378 \$ 5 Wate service 868,117 657,937 474,205 \$ 276,407 1 Sewer service 469,384 352,525 253,271 131,229 1 Penalty and interest 12,828 8,119 9,372 6,094 1 Tap connection and imspection fees 715,541 429,145 435,747 402,411 2 Investment income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 1 Total revenues 4,037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Perofessional fees 161,713 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Parchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Professional fees 161,713 12,008 140,462 83,022 10 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 1 Repai			Amounts						
Revenus Property taxes \$ 1,946,225 \$ 1,779,293 \$ 1,191,882 \$ 784,378 \$ 5 Water service 868,117 657,937 474,205 276,407 1 Sever service 460,384 332,525 253,271 131,229 1 Penalty and interest 12,838 8,119 9,372 6,094 1 Tap connection and inspection fees 715,541 429,145 4335,777 402,411 2 Other income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 1 Total revenues 4,037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Parchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Other rineoms: Purchased services 359,044 205,198 140,462 83,022 1 Utilities 161,713 172,085 146,190 128,055 1 Contracted services 359,044 265,354 495,430 396,403 2 Utilities 164,702 8,8		2021	2020	2019	2018	2017			
Property taxes \$ 1,946,225 \$ 1,779,293 \$ 1,191,882 \$ 784,378 \$ 5 Water service 866,117 657,937 474,205 276,407 1 Sever service 466,384 332,252 253,271 131,229 1 Penalty and interest 12,828 8,119 9,372 6,094 1 Tap connection and inspection fees 715,541 429,145 4357,477 402,411 2 Other income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 1 1 Other income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 9 Parchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Parchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Contracted services 359,044 265,354 495,430 396,403 2 Utilities 161,713 172,085 146,490 128,055 1 Contracted services 92,6569 2,0862 7,088 <td< th=""><th>General Fund</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<>	General Fund								
Water service 868,117 657,937 474,205 276,407 1 Sever service 469,384 352,525 233,271 131,229 131,229 Penalty and interset 12,828 8,119 9,372 6,004 Tap connection and inspection fees 715,541 429,145 435,747 402,411 2 Investment income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 9 Total revenues 4,037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Service operations: Purchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Professional fees 161,713 172,085 146,190 128,045 1 Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 1 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 1 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 63,534 495,430 396,403 2 Capital outlay 665,410 - - - <td>Revenues</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Revenues								
Sewer service 469,384 352,525 253,271 131,229 Penalty and interest 12,828 8,119 9,372 6,094 Tap connection and inspection fees 715,541 429,145 435,747 402,411 2 Investment income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 9 Total revenues 4,037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Service operations: Purchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Professional fees 161,713 172,065 146,190 128,055 1 Contracted services 359,044 28,862 7,088 4,911 1 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 633,354 495,430 396,403 2 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 - Capital outlay 65,410 - - - - - - - - - - - -	Property taxes	\$ 1,946,225	\$ 1,779,293	\$ 1,191,882	\$ 784,378	\$ 504,698			
Penalty and interest 12,828 8,119 9,372 6,094 Tap connection and inspection fees 715,541 429,145 435,747 402,411 2 Investment income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 - Other income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 - Total revenues 4,037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Expenditures	Water service	868,117	657,937	474,205	276,407	150,254			
Tap connection and inspection fees 715,541 429,145 435,747 402,411 2 Investment income 18,478 37,805 23,724 6,571 6,801 128,344 9 Total revenues 4,037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Expenditures Service operations: 9 9 9 9 Purchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 1 Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 1 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 2 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,6403 2 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 1 Capital outlay 65,410 - - - 27,500 1 Debt service, debt issuance costs - - - 27,500 1 1 Total expenditures	Sewer service	469,384	352,525	253,271	131,229	59,125			
Investment income 18,478 37,805 23,724 6,571 Other income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 Total revenues 4,037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Expenditures Service operations: Purchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Outnet deservices 161,713 172,085 146,190 128,055 1 Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 1 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 2 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,603 2 Other sependitures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 - Capital outlay 65,410 - </td <td>Penalty and interest</td> <td>12,828</td> <td>8,119</td> <td>9,372</td> <td>6,094</td> <td>2,858</td>	Penalty and interest	12,828	8,119	9,372	6,094	2,858			
Other income 7,240 4,745 6,801 128,344 Total revenues 4,037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Expenditures Service operations: 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 1735,434 9 9 Porclased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 1 128,055 1 1 128,055 1 1 128,055 1 1 128,055 1 1 128,055 1 1 128,055 1 1 128,055 1	Tap connection and inspection fees	715,541	429,145	435,747	402,411	234,352			
Total revenues 4.037,813 3,269,569 2,395,002 1,735,434 9 Expenditures Service operations: Purchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Porfossional fees 161,713 172,085 140,462 83,022 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,403 2 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 - Capital outlay 65,410 - - - - - Debt service, debt issuance costs -	Investment income	18,478	37,805	23,724	6,571	684			
Expenditures Service operations: Purchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Professional fees 161,713 172,085 146,190 128,055 1 Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 1 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 1 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 633,354 495,430 396,403 2 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 1 Capital outlay 65,410 - - - 27,500 - Total expenditures 2,735,991 2,278,239 1,695,592 1,447,627 1,0 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 0 Developer advances received - - - - 2 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 - - - 2 2 <t< td=""><td>Other income</td><td>7,240</td><td>4,745</td><td>6,801</td><td>128,344</td><td>28,361</td></t<>	Other income	7,240	4,745	6,801	128,344	28,361			
Service operations: Purchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Professional fees 161,713 172,085 146,190 128,055 1 Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 0 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 1 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,403 2 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 1 Other expenditures 2,735,991 2,278,239 1,695,592 1,447,627 1,00 Total expenditures 2,735,991 2,278,239 1,695,592 1,447,627 1,00 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 0 Expenditures 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 0 Developer advances received - - - - - 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 <td>Total revenues</td> <td>4,037,813</td> <td>3,269,569</td> <td>2,395,002</td> <td>1,735,434</td> <td>980,332</td>	Total revenues	4,037,813	3,269,569	2,395,002	1,735,434	980,332			
Purchased services 854,289 861,208 569,689 474,998 2 Professional fees 161,713 172,085 146,190 128,055 1 Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 1 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 1 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,403 2 Tap connections 365,591 267,435 280,608 287,023 1 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 - Capital outlay 65,410 - - - - - Debt service, debt issuance costs - - - 27,500 -	Expenditures								
Professional fees 161,713 172,085 146,190 128,055 1 Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 1 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 1 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,403 2 Tap connections 365,591 267,435 280,608 287,023 1 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 1 Capital outlay 65,410 -	Service operations:								
Contracted services 359,044 265,198 140,462 83,022 Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,403 2 Tap connections 365,591 267,435 280,608 287,023 1 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 - Capital outlay 65,410 - <t< td=""><td>Purchased services</td><td>854,289</td><td>861,208</td><td>569,689</td><td>474,998</td><td>263,025</td></t<>	Purchased services	854,289	861,208	569,689	474,998	263,025			
Utilities 15,402 8,862 7,088 4,911 Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,403 2 Tap connections 365,591 267,435 280,608 287,023 1 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 - Capital outlay 65,410 - <	Professional fees	161,713	172,085	146,190	128,055	110,158			
Repairs and maintenance 841,846 635,354 495,430 396,403 2 Tap connections 365,591 267,435 280,608 287,023 1 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 - Capital outlay 65,410 -	Contracted services	359,044	265,198	140,462	83,022	55,777			
Tep connections 365,591 267,435 280,608 287,023 1 Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 1 Capital outlay 65,410 - <	Utilities	15,402	8,862	7,088	4,911	3,788			
Other expenditures 72,696 68,097 56,125 45,715 Capital outlay 65,410 -	Repairs and maintenance	841,846	635,354	495,430	396,403	277,187			
Capital outlay 65,410 - - - - Debt service, debt issuance costs - - - 27,500 - Total expenditures 2,735,991 2,278,239 1,695,592 1,447,627 1,0 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 (c) Other Financing Sources 1 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Interfund transfers in 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 - - - 2 Total other financing sources 57,757 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses 1,359,579 1,006,830 806,515 662,972 1 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 182,001 - Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	Tap connections	365,591	267,435	280,608	287,023	140,503			
Capital outlay 65,410 - - - - Debt service, debt issuance costs - - - 27,500 - Total expenditures 2,735,991 2,278,239 1,695,592 1,447,627 1,0 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 (c) Other Financing Sources 1 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Interfund transfers in 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 - - - 2 Total other financing sources 57,757 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses 1,359,579 1,006,830 806,515 662,972 1 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 182,001 - Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	-	72,696	68,097	56,125	45,715	31,451			
Debt service, debt issuance costs - - 27,500 Total expenditures 2,735,991 2,278,239 1,695,592 1,447,627 1,0 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 0 Other Financing Sources 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 0 Interfund transfers in 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 - - - 2 Total other financing sources 57,757 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources 57,757 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 844,973 182,001 4 Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	-		-	-	-	73,600			
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 () Other Financing Sources Interfund transfers in 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Developer advances received - - - - 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 - - - 2 Total other financing sources 57,757 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses 1,359,579 1,006,830 806,515 662,972 1 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 182,001 1 Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	Debt service, debt issuance costs				27,500	54,158			
Expenditures 1,301,822 991,330 699,410 287,807 () Other Financing Sources Interfund transfers in 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 107,105 107,105 375,165 107,105 <td>Total expenditures</td> <td>2,735,991</td> <td>2,278,239</td> <td>1,695,592</td> <td>1,447,627</td> <td>1,009,647</td>	Total expenditures	2,735,991	2,278,239	1,695,592	1,447,627	1,009,647			
Interfund transfers in 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 Developer advances received - - - - 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 - - - 2 Total other financing sources 57,757 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses 1,359,579 1,006,830 806,515 662,972 1 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 844,973 182,001 - Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1		1,301,822	991,330	699,410	287,807	(29,315)			
Interfund transfers in 12,000 15,500 107,105 375,165 Developer advances received - - - - 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 - - - 2 Total other financing sources 57,757 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses 1,359,579 1,006,830 806,515 662,972 1 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 844,973 182,001 - Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	Other Financing Sources								
Developer advances received - - - - 2 Insurance proceeds 45,757 - - - 2 Total other financing sources 57,757 15,500 107,105 375,165 2 Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses 1,359,579 1,006,830 806,515 662,972 1 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 844,973 182,001 - Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1		12 000	15 500	107 105	375 165				
Insurance proceeds 45,757 - <td></td> <td>12,000</td> <td>15,500</td> <td>107,105</td> <td>575,105</td> <td>200,000</td>		12,000	15,500	107,105	575,105	200,000			
Excess of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses 1,359,579 1,006,830 806,515 662,972 1 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 844,973 182,001 1 Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	-	45,757		-					
Sources Over Expenditures and Other Financing Uses 1,359,579 1,006,830 806,515 662,972 1 Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 844,973 182,001 1 Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	Total other financing sources	57,757	15,500	107,105	375,165	200,000			
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year 2,658,318 1,651,488 844,973 182,001 Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	-								
Fund Balance, End of Year \$ 4,017,897 \$ 2,658,318 \$ 1,651,488 \$ 844,973 \$ 1	Other Financing Uses	1,359,579	1,006,830	806,515	662,972	170,685			
	Fund Balance, Beginning of Year	2,658,318	1,651,488	844,973	182,001	11,316			
Total Active Retail Water Connections 1,567 1,207 884 555	Fund Balance, End of Year	\$ 4,017,897	\$ 2,658,318	\$ 1,651,488	\$ 844,973	\$ 182,001			
	Total Active Retail Water Connections	1,567	1,207	884	555	352			
Total Active Retail Wastewater Connections 1,516 1,164 846 535	Total Active Retail Wastewater Connections	1,516	1,164	846	535	340			

2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
48.1 %	54.4 %	49.8 %	45.2 %	51
21.6	20.1	19.8	15.9	15
11.7	10.8	10.6	7.6	6
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	C
17.7	13.1	18.2	23.2	23
0.4	1.2	1.0	0.4	0
0.2	0.1	0.2	7.4	2
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100
21.2	26.3	23.8	27.4	26
4.0	5.3	6.1	7.4	11
8.9	8.1	5.9	4.8	4
0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	(
20.8	19.4	20.7	22.8	28
9.1	8.2	11.7	16.5	14
1.8	2.1	2.3	2.6	3
1.6	-	-	-	7
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1.6	:
67.8	69.7	70.8	83.4	10
32.2 %	30.3 %	29.2 %	16.6 %	(3

Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 Comparative Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures – Debt Service Fund

Five Years Ended June 30,

	Amounts					
	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	
Debt Service Fund						
Revenues						
Property taxes	\$ 3,045,169	\$ 2,053,191	\$ 1,157,732	\$ 773,169	\$ 467,057	
Penalty and interest	25,039	16,045	9,217	5,601	2,761	
Investment income	4,024	14,380	13,170	3,008	856	
Total revenues	3,074,232	2,083,616	1,180,119	781,778	470,674	
Expenditures						
Current:						
Professional fees	8,275	3,471	2,126	1,825	-	
Contracted services	56,286	40,261	28,440	19,627	11,262	
Other expenditures	18,868	4,009	3,655	1,784	1,405	
Debt service:						
Principal retirement	205,000	200,000	95,000	-	-	
Interest and fees	1,314,900	1,016,680	706,693	339,812	237,681	
Total expenditures	1,603,329	1,264,421	835,914	363,048	250,348	
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	1,470,903	819,195	344,205	418,730	220,326	
Fund Balance, Beginning of Year	2,192,303	1,373,108	1,028,903	610,173	389,847	
Fund Balance, End of Year	\$ 3,663,206	\$ 2,192,303	\$ 1,373,108	\$ 1,028,903	\$ 610,173	

2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
99.1 %	98.5 %	98.1 %	98.9 %	99.2 %
0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
0.1	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.2
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	-
0.8	1.9	2.4	2.5	2.4
0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
6.7	9.6	8.0	-	-
42.8	48.8	59.9	43.5	50.5
51.2	60.7	70.8	46.4	53.2
48.8 %	39.3 %	29.2 %	53.6 %	46.8 %

Board Members, Key Personnel and Consultants

Year Ended June 30, 2021

Complete District mailing address:	Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 504 c/o Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP 3200 Southwest Freeway, Suite 2600	
District business telephone number:	Houston, Texas 77027 713.860.6400	
Submission date of the most recent D (TWC Sections 36.054 and 45.054)	e	 May 12, 2021
Limit on fees of office that a director	may receive during a fiscal year:	\$ 7,200

Board Members	Term of Office Elected & Expires	Fees*		Expense Reimbursements		Title at Year-end
Clayton Weishuhn	Appointed 06/18- 05/22	\$	3,750	\$	59	President
John Hernandez	Elected 11/20- 05/24		1,500		0	Vice President
Kedrin Bell	Appointed 05/21- 05/24		300		0	Secretary
Kimberly Badu	Elected 11/20- 05/24		1,800		0	Assistant Vice President
Lisa Lindley	Elected 05/18- 05/22		2,250		0	Assistant Secretary

*Fees are the amounts actually paid to a director during the District's fiscal year.

Board Members, Key Personnel and Consultants (Continued) Year Ended June 30, 2021

Board Members	Term of Office Elected & Expires	Fees*		Expense Reimbursements		Title at Year-end
Raul Wong	Elected 05/16- 11/20	\$	3,300	\$	56	Term Expired
Cathy Simandl	Elected 05/16- 11/20		1,050		0	Term Expired
Sharon Mensik	Elected 05/16- 11/20		900		0	Term Expired
Karen Souther	Elected 11/20- 12/20		0		0	Resigned

*Fees are the amounts actually paid to a director during the District's fiscal year.

Board Members, Key Personnel and Consultants (Continued) Year Ended June 30, 2021

Consultants	Date Hired	Fees and Expense Reimbursements	Title
Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP	10/30/12	\$ 124,212 377,356	General Counsel Bond Counsel
Assessments of the Southwest, Inc.	03/07/13	31,123	Tax Assessor/ Collector
BGE, Inc.	10/30/12	132,692	Engineer
BKD, LLP	06/04/15	48,100	Auditor
Harris County Appraisal District	Legislative Action	36,526	Appraiser
Inframark Services, LLC	09/05/13	946,027	Operator
Myrtle Cruz, Inc.	03/07/13	25,177	Bookkeeper
Perdue, Brandon, Fielder, Collins & Mott, L.L.P.	03/06/14	8,275	Delinquent Tax Attorney
Rathmann & Associates, L.P.	03/07/13	329,200	Financial Advisor
Investment Officer			
Mary Jarmon	03/07/13	N/A	Bookkeeper

APPENDIX C

SPECIMEN OF MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE POLICY



MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE POLICY

ISSUER: [NAME OF ISSUER]

MEMBER: [NAME OF MEMBER]

BONDS: \$______ in aggregate principal amount of [NAME OF TRANSACTION] [and maturing on] Policy No:

Effective Date:

BUILD AMERICA MUTUAL ASSURANCE COMPANY ("BAM"), for consideration received, hereby UNCONDITIONALLY AND IRREVOCABLY agrees to pay to the trustee (the "Trustee") or paying agent (the "Paying Agent") for the Bonds named above (as set forth in the documentation providing for the issuance and securing of the Bonds), for the benefit of the Owners or, at the election of BAM, directly to each Owner, subject only to the terms of this Policy (which includes each endorsement hereto), that portion of the principal of and interest on the Bonds that shall become Due for Payment but shall be unpaid by reason of Nonpayment by the Issuer.

On the later of the day on which such principal and interest becomes Due for Payment or the first Business Day following the Business Day on which BAM shall have received Notice of Nonpayment, BAM will disburse (but without duplication in the case of duplicate claims for the same Nonpayment) to or for the benefit of each Owner of the Bonds, the face amount of principal of and interest on the Bonds that is then Due for Payment but is then unpaid by reason of Nonpayment by the Issuer, but only upon receipt by BAM, in a form reasonably satisfactory to it, of (a) evidence of the Owner's right to receive payment of such principal or interest then Due for Payment and (b) evidence, including any appropriate instruments of assignment, that all of the Owner's rights with respect to payment of such principal or interest that is Due for Payment shall thereupon vest in BAM. A Notice of Nonpayment will be deemed received on a given Business Day. If any Notice of Nonpayment received by BAM is incomplete, it shall be deemed not to have been received by BAM for purposes of the preceding sentence, and BAM shall promptly so advise the Trustee, Paying Agent or Owner, as appropriate, any of whom may submit an amended Notice of Nonpayment. Upon disbursement under this Policy in respect of a Bond and to the extent of such payment, BAM shall be come the owner of such Bond, any appurtenant coupon to such Bond and right to receive payment of principal of or interest on such Bond and shall be fully subrogated to the rights of the Owner, including the Owner's right to receive payment of principal of or interest on such Bond and shall be fully subrogated to the rights of the Owner, including the Owner's right to receive payment of any Nonpayment shall discharge the obligation of BAM under this Policy with respect to said Nonpayment.

Except to the extent expressly modified by an endorsement hereto, the following terms shall have the meanings specified for all purposes of this Policy. "Business Day" means any day other than (a) a Saturday or Sunday or (b) a day on which banking institutions in the State of New York or the Insurer's Fiscal Agent (as defined herein) are authorized or required by law or executive order to remain closed. "Due for Payment" means (a) when referring to the principal of a Bond, payable on the stated maturity date thereof or the date on which the same shall have been duly called for mandatory sinking fund redemption and does not refer to any earlier date on which payment is due by reason of call for redemption (other than by mandatory sinking fund redemption), acceleration or other advancement of maturity (unless BAM shall elect, in its sole discretion, to pay such principal due upon such acceleration together with any accrued interest to the date of acceleration) and (b) when referring to interest on a Bond, payable on the stated date for payment of interest. "Nonpayment" means, in respect of a Bond, the failure of the Issuer to have provided sufficient funds to the Trustee or, if there is no Trustee, to the Paying Agent for payment in full of all principal and interest that is Due for Payment on such Bond. "Nonpayment" shall also include, in respect of a Bond, any payment made to an Owner by or on behalf of the Issuer of principal or interest that is Due for Payment, which payment has been recovered from such Owner pursuant to the United States Bankruptcy Code in accordance with a final, nonappealable order of a court having competent jurisdiction. "Notice" means delivery to BAM of a notice of claim and certificate, by certified mail, email or telecopy as set forth on the attached Schedule or other acceptable electronic delivery, in a form satisfactory to BAM, from and signed by an Owner, the Trustee or the Paving Agent, which notice shall specify (a) the person or entity making the claim, (b) the Policy Number, (c) the claimed amount, (d) payment instructions and (e) the date such claimed amount becomes or became Due for Payment. "Owner" means, in respect of a Bond, the person or entity who, at the time of Nonpayment, is entitled under the terms of such Bond to payment thereof, except that "Owner" shall not include the Issuer, the Member or any other person or entity whose direct or indirect obligation constitutes the underlying security for the Bonds.

BAM may appoint a fiscal agent (the "Insurer's Fiscal Agent") for purposes of this Policy by giving written notice to the Trustee, the Paying Agent, the Member and the Issuer specifying the name and notice address of the Insurer's Fiscal Agent. From and after the date of receipt of such notice by the Trustee, the Paying Agent, the Member or the Issuer (a) copies of all notices required to be delivered to BAM pursuant to this Policy shall be simultaneously delivered to the Insurer's Fiscal Agent and to BAM and shall not be deemed received until received by both and (b) all payments required to be made by BAM under this Policy may be made directly by BAM or by the Insurer's Fiscal Agent on behalf of BAM. The Insurer's Fiscal Agent of BAM only, and the Insurer's Fiscal Agent shall in no event be liable to the Trustee, Paying Agent or any Owner for any act of the Insurer's Fiscal Agent or any failure of BAM to deposit or cause to be deposited sufficient funds to make payments due under this Policy.

To the fullest extent permitted by applicable law, BAM agrees not to assert, and hereby waives, only for the benefit of each Owner, all rights (whether by counterclaim, setoff or otherwise) and defenses (including, without limitation, the defense of fraud), whether acquired by subrogation, assignment or otherwise, to the extent that such rights and defenses may be available to BAM to avoid payment of its obligations under this Policy in accordance with the express provisions of this Policy. This Policy may not be canceled or revoked.

This Policy sets forth in full the undertaking of BAM and shall not be modified, altered or affected by any other agreement or instrument, including any modification or amendment thereto. Except to the extent expressly modified by an endorsement hereto, any premium paid in respect of this Policy is nonrefundable for any reason whatsoever, including payment, or provision being made for payment, of the Bonds prior to maturity. THIS POLICY IS NOT COVERED BY THE PROPERTY/CASUALTY INSURANCE SECURITY FUND SPECIFIED IN ARTICLE 76 OF THE NEW YORK INSURANCE LAW. THIS POLICY IS ISSUED WITHOUT CONTINGENT MUTUAL LIABILITY FOR ASSESSMENT.

In witness whereof, BUILD AMERICA MUTUAL ASSURANCE COMPANY has caused this Policy to be executed on its behalf by its Authorized Officer.

BUILD AMERICA MUTUAL ASSURANCE COMPANY

By: ______Authorized Officer

Notices (Unless Otherwise Specified by BAM)

Email: <u>claims@buildamerica.com</u> Address: 1 World Financial Center, 27th floor 200 Liberty Street New York, New York 10281 Telecopy: 212-962-1524 (attention: Claims)